

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

SIR DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., LL.D., D.LITT., D.Sc.,

AND

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

VOLUME II, 1924.

**JULY TO DECEMBER.**

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES.

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1924, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue.	Journal Pages.	Supplement Pages.
3314	..... July 5th	..... 1 - 40	..... 1 - 8
3315	..... " 12th	..... 41 - 83	..... 9 - 16
3316	..... " 19th	..... 89 - 136	..... 17 - 24
3317	..... " 26th	..... 137 - 162	..... 25 - 72
3318	..... Aug. 2nd	..... 163 - 218	..... 73 - 88
3319	..... " 9th	..... 219 - 258	..... 89 - 96
3320	..... " 16th	..... 259 - 304	..... 97 - 104
3321	..... " 23rd	..... 305 - 348	..... 105 - 112
3322	..... " 30th	..... 349 - 392	..... — —
3323	..... Sept. 6th	..... 393 - 450	..... — —
3324	..... " 13th	..... 451 - 494	..... 113 - 116
3325	..... " 20th	..... 495 - 550	..... 117 - 120
3326	..... " 27th	..... 551 - 604	..... 121 - 124
3327	..... Oct. 4th	..... 605 - 650	..... 125 - 132
3328	..... " 11th	..... 651 - 696	..... 133 - 140
3329	..... " 18th	..... 697 - 746	..... 141 - 144
3330	..... " 25th	..... 747 - 794	..... 145 - 160
3331	..... Nov. 1st	..... 795 - 840	..... 161 - 172
3332	..... " 8th	..... 841 - 884	..... 173 - 180
3333	..... " 15th	..... 885 - 932	..... 181 - 188
3334	..... " 22nd	..... 933 - 982	..... 189 - 196
3335	..... " 29th	..... 983 - 1032	..... 197 - 204
3336	..... Dec. 6th	..... 1033 - 1086	..... 205 - 212
3337	..... " 13th	..... 1087 - 1144	..... 213 - 224
3338	..... " 20th	..... 1145 - 1184	..... 225 - 228
3339	..... " 27th	..... 1185 - 1222	..... 229 - 232

# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1924.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

## A.

- Abdominal cavity, difficulties in distinguishing between free and encysted fluid in the (S. J. Stewart), 1001
- Abortion, contagious bovine, and undulant fever, 25
- ABRAHAM, R. B.: Kala-azar treated by antimony tartrate, 815—Puerperal sepsis, 1024
- ABRAHAM, Reginald G.: Puerperal sepsis, 1178
- ABRAHAMSON, Leonard: Sequels of encephalitis lethargica, 1115
- ABRAMS, Albert, 1863-1924, 732
- Abrams electronic reactions, suspension of the right to practise for thirty days imposed upon an exponent of, 347—Report of committee of investigation, 532. *See also* Electronic reactions
- Abscess, cerebellar (J. S. Fraser), 993—Discussion, 995
- Abscess of frontal lobe: operation: recovery (S. W. Swindells and A. H. Rankin), 622 (O)—Correspondence on, 636
- Abscess of lung, large: drainage by posture: recovery without operation (Leonard Mackey), 619 (O)
- Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, note on, 687
- ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND: *Section of Medicine*.—Sequels of encephalitis lethargica, 1115  
*Section of Obstetrics*.—Pelvic pain, 953—Structure and function of the corpus luteum, 1200  
*Section of Pathology*.—The value of the Schick test, 1116  
*Section of Surgery*.—Rectal carcinoma in pregnancy, 1006
- Academy of Medicine of Rome: election of honorary foreign members, 839
- Accident beds in London, 483
- Accommodation, paresis of as a late sequela of encephalitis lethargica (A. L. Whitehead), 665—Discussion, 665
- Account books, loose-leaf, 304
- ACHARD, Professor, elected an honorary foreign member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome, 839
- Acridiflavine in tonsillitis, 40
- ADAMI, J. George: The cancer inquiry at Liverpool, 80
- ADAMS, A.: Exercises for the pelvic floor muscles in dyschezia and rectal and uterine prolapse, 1136
- ADAMS, Dr.: Cocaine addiction, 767
- ADAMS, F.: Small-pox in Canada, the stamping-out method in action, 123
- ADAMSON, H. G.: Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1113
- ADAMSON, Rhoda: Methods of the ante-natal clinic, 273—Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 564
- ADAMSON, R. O.: Hydræmic nephritis, 1162
- Addison's anaemia. *See* Anaemia
- Adenomyomata, pelvic, clinical symptoms of (W. W. King), 573—Discussion, 575
- Admiralty, automatic promotion (parliamentary note), 129. *See also* Navy
- AFFLECK, R. Cunningham: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 650, 835
- Africa, East, some diseases of, intercommunicable between animals and man (R. Eustace Montgomerie), 815
- Africa, South, infant mortality in, 824
- African natives, cancer in 689, 849, 884, 1086. *See also* Cancer
- AGNEW, Alex. P.: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 972, 1138
- Agra Medical Conference, 540
- Agriculture, Ministry of, and the safeguarding of milk, 206
- Air Force Medical Service, the Royal, information concerning, 443
- AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Tongue-tie, 88—A form of housemaid's knee, 348—Papillomata of the larynx of children, 604
- AITKEN, D. McOrae: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 654
- AITKEN, Lord Justice: Judicial hanging, 817
- Alcohol: Its Action on the Human Organism*, rev., 722
- Alcohol as a narcotic poison, 390, 646
- Alemanus, 19
- ALEXANDER, J. Browning: Edits and revises *Pneumonia: its Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment*, by the late R. Murray Leslie, rev., 1167
- ALI, Safieh: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201
- ALMKVIST, Professor, elected an honorary member of the Berlin Dermatological Society, 839
- All-India Medical Licentiates Conference, 540
- ALLAN, J. W.: Sir William Macewen's early days, 335
- ALIBUTT, Sir Clifford: Cardiac delirium, 130, 343—Appreciation of George Ernest Haslip, 976
- ALLEN, Colonel Sydney Glenn, obituary notice of, 86
- ALLEN, Vernon Francis, obituary notice of, 548
- Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, rev., 198
- ALLES, E. C.: Acute intestinal obstruction caused by dense accumulation of round-worms, 1001
- Allevard-les-Bains, 287
- Almoner's department, the work of an, 380
- Alopecia areata and strabismus, familial groups (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 518—Correspondence on, 643
- Alopecia treatment of, 603, 650
- Altitudes, high, acclimatization to (J. S. Haldane), 885 (O)—Correspondence in, 1081
- Alvarenga prize, 931
- ALVAREZ, W. C.: The passage of food through the bowel, 960
- Ambulance Association, St. John, and the Indian Red Cross Society: Annual meeting, 294
- Ambulances, London street, 342
- Ambulance and hygiene training, 294
- America, tropical, health problems in, 376
- America. *See* United States
- American Medical Association. *See* Association
- American surgeons in Sydney, 250
- Amidopyrin in the treatment of measles (Max Loewenthal), 51 (O)
- AMOORE, John S.: Address as President of the British Dental Association, 294
- Ambulance cars, 1222
- Ambulance service of London, 1221
- Amputation stump, referred pain in, 1085
- AMREIN, Florin J.: *A Manual of Urine Examination for Students of Pharmacy and Nursing*, rev., 109
- Anaemia, Addison's (Thomas Houston), 1709
- Anaemia, equine, infectious (Peters), 288. *See also* Fever, swamp
- Anaemia, fatal splenomegalic in a young child (A. Campbell Stark), 1111
- Anaerobic infections in animals (Gaiger), 474
- Anaesthesia, regional, syringes for, 280
- Anaesthesia, review of books on, 577
- Anaesthetics, local: cocaine, butyn, tutocain, etc. (A. J. Copeland), 41 (O)—Leading article on, 67
- Analgesia, splanchnic (O. S. Hillman), 1165
- Analysis, review of books on, 198
- Anaphylaxis, review of books on, 768, 906
- Anatomy, review of books on, 578, 722, 1119
- Anatoxin and toxin-antitoxin, 1064
- ANDERSON, A. Greig: Insulin, 15
- ANDERSON, Alfred Jasper, obituary notice of, 930
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Adam Rivers Steele obituary notice of, 133
- ANDERSON, Major Dugald Nairne, 694
- ANDERSON, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander G. A. Melville, obituary notice of, 390
- ANDERSON, G. R., elected Major of Southport, 931
- ANDERSON, H. Graeme (and Cuthbert DUKES): The treatment of haemorrhoids by sub-mucous injections of chemicals, 100 (O)
- ANDERSON, Robert: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1023
- ANDERSON, W.: Spastic paraplegia, 953
- ANDERSON, William: His experiences and impressions of a recent visit to America, 1175
- ANDREWS, H. Russell: Unusual retroperitoneal tumour in a multipara, 768—Notification of puerperal sepsis, 900
- ANDREWS, W. H.: Diseases of South Africa intercommunicable between animals and man, 816
- Aneurysm of aorta, rupture of in a young woman (R. Mackinnon), 114
- Aneurysm of a branch of a renal artery: rupture: nephrectomy: recovery (R. P. Rowlands), 939 (O)
- Aneurysm of the splenic artery (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 803 (O)
- Angina pectoris, pathology and surgical treatment of (Professor Daniélopou), 553 (O)—Leading article, 583—Correspondence on, 642
- Angina pectoris, technique of their operation for demonstrated by W. B. Coffey and P. K. Brown, 217
- Anglo-Indian type (Professor Mahalanobis), 294
- Aniline and its compounds, poisoning by, Home Office Order re, 745
- Animals, captive, and man, effect of London climate in. *See* Climate
- Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 771
- Ante-natal centre, construction and equipment of, 603
- Ante-natal clinics, methods of and their application to private practice (J. Abernethy Willett), 268—(Eneas K. Mackenzie), 271—(Major Edward L. Moss), 272—Discussion, 273—Leading article on, 284
- Ante-natal clinics and women medical officers (parliamentary note), 129
- Ante-natal work in rural practice (Eneas K. Mackenzie), 271
- Ante-natal work, propaganda in, 931
- Anthrax, clinical features of (F. W. Eurich), 503—Discussion, 503
- Anthrax eradication, value of collaboration between the medical and veterinary professions for (Frederick Hobday), 1165
- Anthrax infection (parliamentary note), 211, 297
- Anthropology, army, 1202
- Anthropology, International Institute of: Triennial meeting, 257
- Anthropology, reviews of books on, 723, 1202
- Anthropometric investigations in Scotland, 1125
- Antibodies and capillary endothelium (leading article), 1171
- Antimony tartrate in kala-azar (R. B. Abraham), 815
- Antimosquito work in the tropics (Sir Malcolm Watson), 783, 832. *See also* Mosquito
- Anti-Prohibition League Congress: report of proceedings, 1221
- Antiscorbutic vitamin, the nature of, 381
- Antituberculosis campaign, fruits of the (leading article), 285. *See also* Tuberculosis
- Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
- Aortic incompetence complicated by partial heart-block following rheumatic fever (H. C. Nixon), 105
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 418

- Apothecaries' Society of London: Dinner, 68, 1128  
—Degrees and pass lists, 256, 390, 838, 1030—Information concerning the study of medicine, 413
- Appendicitis, acute, in a child, commencing with diarrhoea and convulsions (Bernard Myers), 850 (O)
- Appendix, acute torsion of the (A. C. Mallace), 899
- APPELBY, R. E.: Splanchnic analgesia, 1165
- ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F. (and Alan MONCRIEFF): The use of lipiodol in the diagnosis of bronchiectasis, 7 (O)
- ARMSTRONG, E. Frankland: *The Carbohydrates and the Glucosides*, rev., 958
- ARMSTRONG, G.: Industrial welfare, 372
- ARMSTRONG, Hubert: Treatment of empyema, 952
- ARMSTRONG, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 601
- ARMSTRONG, J. S. (and Farquhar MATHESON): Blood groups among Samoans, 575—Ovarian, cyst complicating a six and a half months pregnancy, 765
- ARMY, BRITISH:  
Army Medical Service, 544  
Auxiliary Royal Army Medical Funds, 217  
Health of, report on for 1921, 498  
Hospitals in India (parliamentary note), 212  
Information concerning, 442  
North Persian Forces memorial medal, 161  
R.A.M.C.: Candidates for examinations (parliamentary note), 1209  
R.A.M.C., commissions in, 980  
R.A.M.C. Memorial Fund, 86  
R.A.M.C. Memorial in Westminster Abbey: Wreath deposited on Armistice Day, 916  
R.A.M.C. promotions examinations, 161  
R.A.M.C.(T.A.), 34, 131, 253, 344, 390  
Territorial Decoration, 217, 873
- Army, United States: *The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War*, vol. v., Military Hospitals in the United States (prepared under the direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland and Lieut.-Col. Frank W. Weed), 576—Vol. xv, Statistics, Part I, Army Anthropology (prepared under the direction of Surgeon-General M. W. Ireland and Major A. G. Lowe), 1202
- Arsenic in urine, 932
- Arsenical treatment and herpes zoster in Hodgkin's disease, 597. *See also* Herpes
- Arsenobenzol compounds, recognition of latent jaundice during treatment with (Surgeon Lieut.-Commander W. I. Gerrard), 224 (O)—Correspondence on, 542
- Arteries, brachial, elongation of (Thomas Lindsay), 669
- Arterio-sclerosis, the clinical aspect of (leading article), 23—Correspondence on, 129
- Arterio-sclerosis and milk, 1082, 1127
- Arterio-sclerotic disease, the essential signs of (Geoffrey Evans), 1 (O)
- Artery, renal, aneurysm of a branch of, rupture: nephrectomy: recovery (R. P. Rowlands), 939 (O)
- Artery, splenic, fatal case of aneurysm of (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 803 (O)
- Arthritis deformans of the large joints, operative treatment of (Herbert Frankling), 656—Discussion, 658
- Arthritis of hip, acute, problems in the treatment of (S. T. Irwin), 658—Discussion, 659
- Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
- Asbestos dust inhalation causing fibrosis of lungs (W. E. Cooke), 147 (O)
- Ascaris lumbricoides* discharged through a herniotomy wound (Quintin Stewart), 103
- ASHBY, Hugh T.: A case of haematophorphyria congenita (congenital porphyria), 803 (O)
- ASKREW, Alderman Francis: National insurance—approved societies, 169
- ASKINS, R. A.: Dermatitis caused by *Pediculoides ventricosus*, 950
- Assistants in general practice, 690, 742, 835, 877, 929, 1032, 1086, 1144. *See also* Medical work, hours of
- Association, Alberta Medical, 831
- Association, American Medical: Annual meeting, 68—Publications of, 119—Correlation of pre-clinical and clinical training, 675
- Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical, information concerning, 436
- Association of Blind Masseurs, Certified: Annual meeting, 162
- Association, The British: Annual meeting in Toronto, 219, 239, 291, 335—Progress and prospects in chemotherapy, 219—President's address: The prevention of disease, 239—The sections, 240, 291—Health and physique, 291—The scope of psychology, 291—Biochemistry, 292—Race and mind, 292—Nerve injury and deformity, 292—Colour blindness, 292—Renal hypertrophy, 292—Note on the concluding sessions, 335
- Association, British Dental: Annual meeting, 294—President's address, 294—Dental bacteriology, 294—Dental hygiene and a public dental service, 295
- Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Bradford (1924), 72, 137, 154, 158, 207, 234, 241, 246, 391—Places of interest near Bradford, 72—President's address, 137—The Representative Meeting, 154—The Archbishop of York's sermon, 155—Luncheon to overseas representatives, 156—The Annual Exhibition, 156—Attendances, 158—The Pathological Museum, 207—The close of the Representative Meeting, 208—The Secretaries' Conference, 208—Popular Lecture, 234, 246—Leading article on, 241—The Book of Bradford, 246—Ethnological exhibits, 246—Offertory at the official religious service, 391
- Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Bath (1925), 1067
- Association, British Medical: Its aims, work, and constitution, 450
- Association, British Medical: Leading article on (making history), 152
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:  
*Cheshire, Mid. Division.*—The essential signs of arterio-sclerotic disease, 1  
*Coventry Division.*—The clinical use of the sphygmomanometer, 1189  
*Hartlepool Division.*—The diagnosis of malignant disease of the large intestine, 261  
*Hong-Kong and China Branch.*—Joint Conference with the China Medical Missionary Association, 492, 729  
*Isle of Thanet Division.*—Gall stones and cancer of the gall bladder, 451  
*Kingston-on-Thames Division.*—The value of collaboration between the medical and veterinary professions for the eradication of anthrax and tuberculosis, 1163  
*Malaya Branch.*—Periarterial sympathetomy, 165  
*North of England Branch.*—Refraction work in general practice, 1038  
*Oxford Division.*—The history and etiology of cervical ribs, 815—Treatment of kala-azar by antimony tartrate, 815—Two cases of lymphadenoma, 815—The value of morphine in heart and kidney cases, 815—Etiology and treatment of joint affections, 815—Epithelioma of the posterior nares, 815—Case for diagnosis, 815—Case provisionally diagnosed as gumma, 815—Subsequent history of in a patient with general paralysis of the insane, 815—A correction, 884  
*Southern Branch.*—Psychiatry and medicine, 1033  
*South Indian Branch.*—Transactions, 293—Ancient history of medicine, with special reference to Greece and India, 293—Infantile biliary cirrhosis of the liver, 293—Old and new ideas in biochemistry, 293  
*South-Western Branch.*—Wet winds and early phthisis, 983  
*Tunbridge Wells Division.*—Chronic intestinal stasis and epilepsy, 1191  
*Winchester Division.*—Lumbo-sacral backache, 798
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: THE SECTIONS:  
Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 191—Report of proceedings, 316, 359  
Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 194—Report of proceedings, 457, 512  
Laryngology and Otolaryngology.—Summary of proceedings, 193—Report of proceedings, 804, 993, 1193  
Medical Sociology.—Report of proceedings, 167  
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 181—Report of proceedings, 309, 495, 697  
Neurology and Psychological Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 188—Report of proceedings, 707, 1045, 1150  
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 185—Report of proceedings, 268, 558  
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 189—Report of proceedings, 660, 756  
Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 195—Report of proceedings, 651  
Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 186—Report of proceedings, 181, 893, 941, 1095, 1159  
Public Medicine and Industrial Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 191—Report of proceedings, 227, 275, 368, 504  
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 183—Report of proceedings, 605, 850, 1043
- Association, British Orthopaedic: Visit to Bologna, 480, 634—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 634—Work of the Instituto Ortopedico Rizzoli of Bologna, 634—Dinner, 634—The University of Bologna and its medical school, 635—The Mountain Heliotherapeutic Institute, 635—The operative treatment of knee flexion in poliomyelitis, 1092
- Association, Canadian Medical: Lister oration, 217, 830
- Association, Canadian Tuberculosis: Annual meeting, 1072
- Association, China Medical Missionary: Conference with Hong-Kong and China Branch of the British Medical Association, 492, 729
- Association, China National Medical, tenth anniversary of, 1221
- Association, Durham University Medical Graduates': Annual meeting, 39—Election of officers, 39
- Association, Dutch Medical, diamond jubilee of, 299
- Association, Edinburgh University Alumni, 159
- Association, French-Canadian Medical: The fight against tuberculosis, 831—Pediatrics, 831
- Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: The production of clean milk, 768—Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007—Frequency of micturition in women, 1201
- Association of Medical Museums, International, *Bulletin No. X*, rev., 280
- Association, Medical Officers of Schools: Flours and child nutrition, 719—Preventive hygiene in public schools, 1005
- Association, Medical Women's International: Meeting in London, 120, 200—Discussion on maternal morbidity and mortality, 200, 550—A correction, 550
- Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting (at Belfast), 128, 250—Annual dinner, 128—Papers, 250—Dementia praecox, 250—Recent work on the thyroid gland, 250—Encephalitis lethargica, 250—Part played by auto-infection in the etiology of acute and chronic mental disorders, 250—The importance of focal infection or chronic sepsis in functional psychoses, 250—Colloidal gold reaction of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 250—Mental symptoms following the evacuation of a cerebral blood cyst, 250—Recent advances in psychiatry, 1126
- Association, Mental Hospitals, annual meeting, 125
- Association for Mental Welfare, Central, 874
- Association, National Veterinary, Medical Congress, 391, 474, 539—Anaerobic infection in animals, 474—Canine distemper, 474—Nutrition and disease, 474—The genetical aspects of sterility, 474—Veterinary education, 539
- Association, the "Not Forgotten," 335
- Association, Pacific North-West Medical, 851
- Association, St. John Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
- Associations, Scottish Council of Women Citizens': Care of the feeble-minded in Scotland, 875
- Assyrian botany (G. R. Driver), 472
- Asthma, spasmodic, caused by feathers (S. D. Kilner), 12
- Asthma, treatment of, 884
- Asylum, Armagh, report, 250
- Asylum, Perth Royal, report, 295
- Asylum, Royal Blind, Edinburgh: opening of new pavilion, 296
- Asylums, typhoid carriers in, 70
- ATKINS, Louise, obituary notice of, 836
- Atmosphere, pollution of by smoke, 1015
- Atic salt for gall stones (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 795 (O)
- AULD, A. G.: A modification of the peptone treatment in certain cases, 575
- Auramine in anthrax (Arnold Renshaw), 504
- Auricular fibrillation occurring in toxic goitre, surgical treatment in (T. F. Dunhill), 611—Discussion, 613
- Australia, hospitals in, 205. *See also* New South Wales, Sydney
- Australian and New Zealand Medical Association. *See* Association
- Australian medical publications, 870
- Austria, increase of congenital syphilis in, 13
- Automobile Association issues hotel location maps of England, Wales, and Scotland, 347—And night assistance for motorists, 604
- Automobile. *See* Motor
- B.
- Baby Week, National: Propaganda on ante-natal work, 931
- Baby Week, National (India), 786
- Bacilli as seen in microscopic sections, aspects of colonies of, 603
- B. acidophilus* in human faeces (J. Cruickshank and D. W. Berry), 944
- B. acidophilus*, implantation of in the intestine (Ralph P. Smith), 948
- B. suis* causing fatal food poisoning (Dudley Gill), 857
- B. typhosus*, the effect of detoxication on the specific antigenic properties of (Ernest M. Dunlop), 1108
- Backache, lumbo-sacral (P. Jenner Verrall), 798 (O)
- Backwaters of Lethe*, 1144
- BACON, W. B.: An oxygen-ether apparatus, 673
- Bacterial toxins in lupus erythematosus. *See* Lupus
- Bacterial vaccines, the effects of physical and chemical agencies on (L. S. P. Davidson), 1103
- Bacteriology course at the Pasteur Institute, 303
- Bacteriophage in the treatment of typhoid fever (J. Smith), 47 (O)
- BAILEY, Hon. Herbert Crawshaw, appointed as Commissioner to the Board of Control, 793
- BAIN, William: Gall stones and cancer, 597
- BAINES, A. E.: Universal cures, ancient and modern, 840
- BAKER, G. T.: A case of generalized vaccinia, 717
- Bakers' dermatitis (Allan C. Parsons), 464—Discussion, 464
- BALDWIN, Sir Harry: Flours and child nutrition, 720
- BALFOUR: Bovine tuberculosis and milk, 676
- BALFOUR, Andrew: Malaria as an educator, 334—New conceptions in the teaching of public health, 393 (O)—Visas and visions: some aspects of the Colonial Medical Service, 783, 909—Healthy plague carriers, 840—Future of medicine and hygiene in the tropics, 909, 982—The treatment of plague, a suggestion, 1081
- BALFOUR, Dr.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 200



- BALFOUR, Earl of, appointed a member and chairman of the Medical Research Council, 1184, 1208
- BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Nerve anastomoses, 14—The results obtained in some experiments in which the facial and laryngeal nerves were anastomosed with other nerves, 349 (O)
- Ballymoney Board of Guardians and fees for anaesthetics, 786
- BALY, A. L.: Evidence before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 864
- BANA, F. D.: Pneumonic plague, 258
- BANISTER, J. Bright: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 488
- BANKER, Shapurji A.: Administration of oxygen, 258
- BANTING, F. G.: Insulin in diabetes, 376
- Bar, calls to the, 87, 981
- BARBER, B. W.: Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1112
- BARBOUR, D. N.: *Psycho-analysis and Everyman*, rev., 1009
- BARCLAY, A. E.: The future of the Röntgen Society, 914
- BARDSWELL, Noel: Tuberculosis treatment, 61
- BARFOOT, Colonel George Henry, obituary notice of, 601
- BARFORD, Arthur M.: Medical officers and consulting fees, 600, 742—Tonsillectomy, 1080
- BARGEN: The etiology of chronic ulcerative colitis, 378
- BARKER, Frederic (and G. Andrew BIRD): The Japanese earthquake—notes from Kobe on the medical history, 469
- BARKER, J. Ellis: *Cancer: How it is Caused and How it can be Prevented*, rev., 324—Some opinions on cancer, 389
- BARKER, Lewellys F.: *The Clinical Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, rev., 237—(And Norman B. COLE): *Blood Pressure: Cause, Effect, and Remedy*, rev., 468
- "Barking of the skin," 1086
- Barley and beer, 1016
- BARNES, Alfred E.: National Insurance: the medical profession, consultants, 172
- BARNES, A. Stanley: Appreciation of Thomas Sydney Short, 490
- BARNLEY, Sir John: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 820
- BARR, Sir James: Cardiac delirium, 82—Treatment of empyema, 951—And the Liverpool Medical Institution, 1013—Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1212
- BARRAQUER, Ignacio: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 660
- BARRETT, Lady: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 200
- BARRON, J. J.: National insurance, voluntary hospitals, 177
- BARST, M. L.: Respiratory crisis in an infant, 696
- Basic research, the encouragement of (leading article), 1062
- BASS, C. C.: The control of malaria, 376
- BASSINI, Edoardo, death of, 548
- BASTWICK, John, 580
- BATEMAN, Percy, verdict of manslaughter against, 1179
- Bath: Visit of medical students from Bristol University to the bathing establishment in connexion with the study of medical hydrology, 135—Note on the waters of, 1065—Opening of the Forbes Fraser Hospital, 150—Bellott's Hospital, 1086—Some notes about (John Hatton), 1067. See also Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting
- "Bath salts," the hygiene of, 1082
- Battery for zinc ionization in ear cases, 493, 549
- BAYLIS, Sir William, obituary notice of, 391, 489—*Principles of General Physiology*, rev., 1056
- BAZETT, H.: Sugar and migraine, 696
- BEAC, William M.: The evolution of proctology in America, 104
- BEADLES, Harold: National health insurance, 179
- "Beat knee," "beat hand," and "beat elbow." See Cellulitis, subcutaneous
- BEATTIE, J. M.: Carriage of infection by rats, with special reference to foot-and-mouth disease, 883
- Beck, Adolf, *Trial of*, 1058
- BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Henry, honorary D.C.L.Oxon. conferred upon, 36
- Bee stings, 303
- Beer and barley, 1016
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, 78—Report, 78—Election to Fellowships, 78
- Belfast. See Ireland
- BELFRAGE, S. Henning: Mineral elements of food in relation to health, 598
- BELL, G. Craigie: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1138
- BELL, J. J.: Uterine haemorrhage at the climacteric, 570
- BELL, Walter George: *The Great Plague in London in 1665*, 1069
- BELL, W. Blair: Peter Lowe's "Chirurgie," 836—Uterine backward displacements, 859
- BENDIX, Bernhard: *Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 957
- BENNETT, J. G.: Lassoing a papilla, 258—Obstetrics and local health authorities, 741
- BENNETTE, H. W. P.: Dental bacteriology, 295
- BENSON, Philip Lambert: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 598—Obituary notice of, 1141
- BENTHAM, Ethel, nominated a member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 493
- Benzene poisoning, chronic, Home Office Order re, 745
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 135, 347, 493, 539, 549, 685, 839, 883, 981, 1074, 1084, 1142, 1143, 1221—Legacy and succession duty on (parliamentary note), 79
- BERGE, André, death of, 648
- BERGONIE, Professor, gives 100,000 francs to the Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine for the cancer campaign, 1031—Awarded the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, 1221
- Beri-beri, review of books on, 18
- BERNARD, H. W.: Abscess of frontal lobe, 696
- BERRY, D. W. (and J. CRICKSHANK): A study of *B. acidophilus* in human faeces, 944
- BERRY, F. May Dickinson: Married women in professions, 1025
- BERRY, Sir George, elected M.P. for the combined Scottish Universities, 963
- BERRY, James: Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 856—Diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid, 1113
- BERTWISTLE, A. P.: "T"-shaped wounds, 521—Sea-sickness, 1144
- BEST, C. H.: Insulin dosage, 292
- BEYERS, E. C.: Case for diagnosis, 815
- BICKHAM, Warren Stone (and Phar M. TULANE): *Operative Surgery*, rev., 325
- BIDDLE, Daniel, obituary notice of, 648
- BIEDL, A.: *Innere Sekretion. Ihre physiologischen Grundlagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie*, rev., 280
- BIGGAR, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin, receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 838
- BRAGER, J. W.: Milk supply of Dublin, 971—The value of the Schick test, 1116
- Bihar, cholera in, 294
- Bilharziasis, treatment of, 299
- Biliary cirrhosis of liver, infantile (Major W. L. Forryth), 293
- Biliary infections with special reference to diagnosis (D. P. D. Wilkie), 163 (O)
- Biliary passages, surgery of the (D. P. D. Wilkie), 1199
- Biochemical nomenclature, 1127
- Biochemistry in clinical medicine (L. G. Irvine), 20
- Biochemistry, old and new ideas in (I. Frost), 293
- Biochemistry, review of book on, 907, 1167
- Biology, review of books on, 199
- BIRD, G. Andrew (and Frederic Barker): The Japanese earthquake—notes from Kobe on the medical history, 469
- BIRDWOOD, Lieut.-Col. G. T.: *Practical Bazaar Medicine*, rev., 239
- Birmingham: After-care of mentally defective children, 686—Medical Institute, 209—St. Luke's Day service, 832—Tuberculosis in, annual report, 641—University. See University—Wesleyan and General Assurance Society issues pamphlets on the prevention of disease, 304
- Birth control (parliamentary note), 251
- Birth control libel action (Stopes v. Sutherland), result of appeal, 1028
- BISHOP, G. S. Armitage: Treatment of threadworms, 494
- BISHOP, R. W. S.: *My Moorland Patients*, rev., 1169
- Bismuth for lung mapping, 243
- Bismuth sodium potassium tartrate in the treatment of epilepsy (J. G. McNaughton), 899
- BLACK, John Gordon, obituary notice of, 979
- BLACK, Kenneth: Periarterial sympathectomy, 165 (O)
- BLACKBURN, J. T.: Stab wound of heart: suture—recovery, 13
- BLAIR, Alexander: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1177
- BLAIR, David: Certification in mental disorders, 713
- BLAIR, Sir Robert, note on, 588
- BLAIR, Viray Papin (and Robert Henry IVY): *Essentials of Oral Surgery*, rev., 957
- BLAKISTON, A.: Pernicious vomiting, 982
- BLANCHARD, Phyllis (and Irving J. SANDS): *Abnormal Behaviour: Pitfalls of our Minds*, rev., 863
- BLANCHARD, Professor, unveiling of a bust of, 135
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: *Orations and Addresses*, rev., 278—Lloyd Roberts lecture on Attic salt for gall stones, 795 (O)
- BLANFORD, H. O., presentation to, 39
- Blasphemous infection of the nervous system (J. G. Greenfield), 118
- BLETCHLEY, George P.: Treatment of threadworms, 494
- Blind, welfare of: Deputations to the Minister of Health, 248—Report of the National Institute for the Blind, 479—Report of the Scottish Advisory Committee, 689—Reappointment of Advisory Committee, 967
- Blinded soldier re-learning to see (Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Elliot), 10 (O)
- Blindness in India, prevention of, 680
- BLOCH, Marc: *Les Rois Thaumaturges. Etude sur le caractère surnaturel attribué à la puissance royale particulièrement en France et en Angleterre*, 1131
- BLOMFELD, J.: Splanchic analgesia, 1165
- BLOOD, Major Joseph Fitzgerald, obituary notice of, 345
- Blood chemistry, review of book on, 1008
- Blood donors (Geoffrey Keynes), 613—Discussion, 614
- Blood groups among Samoans (J. S. Armstrong and Farquhar Matheson), 575
- Blood, human, influence of sunlight upon the bactericidal power of (Leonard Colebrook), 11 (O)
- Blood infection of the submaxillary gland (Walter Mercer), 51 (O)
- Blood in malaria. See Malaria
- Blood, paternal, in treatment of melaena neonatorum, recovery (R. J. Leslie Fraser), 521
- Blood pressure, review of books on, 17
- Blood transfusion, 789
- Blood urea, relation of to diabetic coma and the duration of diabetes mellitus (Charles E. Brunton), 665 (O)
- BLOOMFIELD, A.: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007
- BLOOR, W. R.: The unsaturated fatty acids in metabolism, 292
- BLOUNT, D. A.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 644
- Blue: Stories of people turning rapidly blue, 696
- Board, Central Midwives, 39, 296, 784, 1020
- Board, Central Midwives (cotland), 211, 295, 876, 971, 1076, 1175—Report, 1175
- Board of Control: Report, 772—Report of Departmental Committee on the Nursing of Mental Patients, suggestions for reform, 964
- Board of Control for Scotland: Report, 387
- Board of Education: *Psychological Tests of Educable Capacity*, 157, 586—Pamphlet on physical exercises for rural schools, 392—Circular re mentally defective children, 632—Circular re the supervision of defective children, 874—Annual report of the chief medical officer, 967—The health of the school child, 967
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums, report, 386—Course of instruction in fevers, 1185
- BOAS, Margaret Averil, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 78
- Bologna, visit of the British Orthopaedic Association to, 634
- Bologna Medico-Chirurgical Society: Centenary, 121—Medal struck in celebration of, 121
- BOLAM, R. A.: Appreciation of George Ernest Haslip, 977—The General Medical Council election, 1083
- Bombay, public health in, 293—Bacteriological laboratory's handbook re the campaign against plague, 539—Report on the hospitals of, 1135—Campaign against mosquitos, reclamation scheme, 1135. See also India
- BOND, O. Hubert: Appointed consultant in mental and neurological diseases to the Royal Navy, 646—Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 686, 724
- BOND, C. J.: *The Leucocyte in Health and Disease, being an Enquiry into Certain Phases of Leucocyte Activity*, rev., 148—National Health Insurance, 180
- BONE, J. W.: National Health Insurance, 180
- Bones, nasal and adjacent, some osseous growths of (W. H. Kelson), 1197
- Book of Bradford, 246
- Books, early medical, 157
- BORDER, F.: The fight against tuberculosis, 831
- Boron and plant growth (Winifred E. Brechley), 9 (O)
- BORRADAILE, L. A.: *Elementary Zoology for Medical Students*, rev., 19
- BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chunder: *The Physiology of Photosynthesis*, rev., 770
- BOSE, J. P. (editor): *The Scientific and other papers of Rai Chuntal Bose Bahadur, C.I.E.*, rev., 770
- BOTT, E. A.: The co-ordinate volitional action of antagonistic muscular groups, 292
- BOURKE, Francis S.: Picric acid, its use and abuse, 927
- BOURNE, Aleck W.: Treatment of eclampsia, 53—Methods of the ante-natal clinics, 274—Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 488—Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 565
- Bovine abortion. See Abortion
- Bowel, passage of food through. See Food
- BOWLEY, Sir Anthony: Treatment of senile gangrene, 1004
- Boyd v. Savory and Moore, 980
- BOYD, J. J.: Infant mortality in South Africa, 824
- BOYLE, Helen: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 200, 550—A correction, 550
- Brachial arteries, elongation of (Thomas Lindsay), 669
- BRACKENBURY, H. B.: National Health Insurance, 180—The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233—Testimonial to, 386, 786—The General Medical Council election, 1083
- Bradford meeting (leading article), 241
- Bradford, places of interest near (Joseph Hambley Rowe and B. Wade), 72. See also Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
- BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: Conservative candidate for the University of London, 218
- BRADLEY, O. Charnock: *The Topographical Anatomy of the Head and Neck of the Horse*, rev., 59—Veterinary education, 539
- BRAGG, Sir W. H. (and W. L. BRAGG): *X Rays and Crystal Structure*, rev., 374
- Brain, rev., 19
- BRAM, Israel: *Goiter: Non-surgical Types and Treatment*, rev., 570
- BRAMWELL, Edwin: Visceroperosis, 54
- BRAMWELL, William: Cancer of the scrotum, 1144
- BRAND, A. T.: The causation of cancer, 35—Gall stones and cancer, 646

- BRASS, Captain William, appointed parliamentary private secretary to the Minister of Health, 1183
- BRAUN-Heinrich: *Local Anaesthesia: Its Scientific Basis and Practical Use*, rev., 577
- Bread, wholemeal, 599
- Breast cancer. *See* Cancer
- Breast diseases, review of book on, 1056
- Breast tumours. *See* Tumours
- BRENNER, Arthur: *Dr. Porteus*, rev., 908
- BRENCHLEY, Algernon D., elected Master of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 346
- BRENCHLEY, Winifred E.: The effect of boron on plant growth, 9 (O)
- BRETONNEAU, Pierre (1778-1822), 824
- BREWIS, Nathaniel Thomas, obituary notice of, 836
- Bridge, *Advanced Auction*, rev., 109
- BRIDGER, James F. E., nominated official member of the Legislative Council of the island of Ceylon, 695
- BRIDGES, Robert, eightieth birthday of, 793
- BRIERLEY, E. E.: Colloidal copper treatment of cancer, 1199
- BRIGGS, Henry: Uterine backward displacements, 858
- BRIGGS, Joseph: Gift to Bradford Royal Infirmary, 493
- BRIN, Louis (and Pierre LEGRAIN): *Le Bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis*, rev., 466
- BRISCOE, John Fred.: Appreciation of Walter Hamilton Acland Jacobson, 692
- Bristol: The medical school, 71, 1213—Annual dinner, 1213—Crippled Children's Society, report, 249
- BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 556
- BRISTOWE, Mrs. J. S., obituary notice of, 491
- British Dental Association. *See* Association
- British Dentists' Hospital. *See* Hospital
- British Dominions, information concerning the conditions of practice in, 446
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., new price list, 87
- British Empire Exhibition at Wembley: Spanish doctors to visit, 87—Medical work at, 242, 962—Exhibition of pure science, 347—Illumination at, 483—Social Hygiene Congress, publication of papers read, 642
- British Institute of Radiology, 871. *See also* Radiology
- British Journal of Experimental Biology, rev., 199
- British Journal Photographic Almanac, rev., 1169
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, war year copies of, 550
- British Petroleum Company, Ltd. ("B.P." petrol), change of address, 303
- BROADBENT, Sir John: Insulin and diabetes, 1115
- BROCA, Auguste, obituary notice of, 879, 970
- BROCA, Paul, centenary of the birth of, 135
- BROCK, A. J.: Encephalitis lethargica, 1024
- BROCK, L. G., evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 779
- BROCKINGTON, F.: A congenital sacro-coccygeal tumour, 1054
- BRODERICK, Ralph A.: Dental bacteriology, 294
- BROMLEY, John F.: Prosthetic catheter, 819
- Bromocarpin in epileptiform fits, 932
- Bronchiectasis, lipiodol in the diagnosis of (P. F. Armand-Deille and Alan Moncrieff), 7 (O)
- Bronchoscope, new type of, 14
- Bronchus, removal of part of a safety pin from by peroral bronchoscopy (D. A. Crow), 716 (O)
- Bronchus, right, tooth plate removed from (E. B. Waggett and Major Eric L. Fyffe), 145 (O)
- BRONTÉ, R. M.: Electric shock, 932
- BROWDY, M. W.: Protein therapy in gonorrhoea, 1222
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Anthony Lennon, obituary notice of, 133
- BROWN, George E.: (Editor) *The British Journal Photographic Almanac*, rev., 1169
- BROWN, L. G.: Earlier operative treatment of acute otitis media, 1081
- BROWN, P. K.: Operation for angina pectoris, 217
- BROWN, W.: Tuberculous peritonitis, dactylitis, and lupus verrucosus, 953
- BROWN, W. Langdon: Polycystic kidney, 15—Jaundice, 501—*Physiological Principles in Treatment*, fifth edition, rev., 861—Insulin and diabetes, 1115
- BROWN, W. Thomson: A disclaimer, 162
- BROWNE, F. J.: Stillbirth and neo-natal death, 55—*Child Life Investigations: Foetal Age and the Weight of Foetal Organs*, 157—Puerperal sepsis, 1079
- Browne, Sir Thomas, a Bibliography of, 233—*Phrenological Study of the Skull and Brain Cast* of, 278
- BROWNE, Surgeon-General William Richard, obituary notice of, 601
- BROWNING, C. H.: Tissue culture, 181—The dose of trypanflavine, 932
- BROWNLEE, John: *The Origin and Distribution of Racial Types in Scotland*, 1125
- BRUCE, Major-General Sir David: Address as President of the British Association on the Prevention of Disease, 239
- BRUCE, W. Ironside: *A System of Radiography, with an Atlas of the Normal*, rev., 468
- BRÜNING, F. (and O. STAHL): *Die Chirurgie des Vegetativen Nervensystems*, rev., 1203
- BRUNTON, Charles E.: Relation of the blood urea to diabetic coma and the duration of diabetes mellitus, 665 (O)
- Bruzelles Médical, special number of devoted to the "Journées Médicales de Bruxelles," 1221
- BRUZAUD, Captain Alfred S., Médaille de la Reconnaissance française conferred upon, 344
- BUCHAN, J. J.: National Insurance—preventive medicine, 178
- BUCHANAN, George: Spirochaetosis istero-haemorrhagica, 990 (O)
- BUCKLEY, C. W., elected Mayor of Buxton, 931
- Buckston Browne Prize, 981
- BUIST, H. Massac: Motor notes for medical men, 589—The Olympia Motor Show, 734, 778
- BUIST, R. C.: Posture in difficult labour, 226 (O)
- BULL, Douglas W. A., appointed justice of the peace for Stoney Stratford, Bucks, 839
- Bulletin of the Auer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital, rev., 524
- Burette, power, with self-adjusting fluid level, 724
- BURLAND, Charles, obituary notice of, 38
- BURNET: *Bacillus abortus*, 25
- BURROW, J. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of compression paraplegia, 1156
- BURROWS, Cresswell, obituary notice of, 1083
- BURROWS, Harold: Post operative pulmonary embolism, 857
- BURWINKEL, Oskar: *Die Angine Pectoris*, rev., 672
- Bussang, note on, 333
- BUTLER, T. Harrison: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 664—Paresis of the accommodation as a late sequela of encephalitis lethargica, 665—Microscopy of the living eye: the pathological aspect, 758
- BUTLER, W.: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 901
- BUTTAR, C.: National Health Insurance, 180
- Butter, goat's, 696
- Butyn as a local anaesthetic (A. J. Copeland), 41 (O). *See also* Anaesthetic, local
- BUZZARD, E. Farquhar: The evolution of neurology and its bearing on medical education, 718—Encephalitis lethargica, 937 (O)
- BYRON, Lord: His club-foot, 257
- BYTHELL, W. J. B. (and A. H. SOUTHAM): Cervical ribs in children, 844 (O)

## C.

- CABALLERO, R. V.: Health Organization of the League of Nations, 582
- CABANES, Dr.: *Au chevet de l'Empereur*, rev., 323
- CADRE, Stanford: Blood transfusion, 789—Splanchic analgesia, 1165
- Ca-cum, submucous lipoma of (W. Gifford Nash), 1162
- Caesarean section (E. Farquhar Murray), 44 (O)
- Caesarean section for placenta praevia (Harvey Evers), 373
- CAIE, W. J., re-elected Mayor of Bury St. Edmunds, 931
- Calcium in spruce, 305. *See also* Spruce
- Calculi and hard water, 494
- Calculus, bilateral renal, unusual case of (H. Temple Murrell), 146 (O)
- CALLAND, Thomas Bullough, called to the Bar, 87
- CALLENDER, E. M.: Encephalitis lethargica, 955—Treatment of senile gangrene, 1004
- CALLIMACHI, M. T.: Cellulose acetate, 644
- CALVERT, Edwin G. B.: Treatment of exophthalmic goitre with insulin, 834—Insulin and diabetes, 1114
- CALWELL, W.: Mental symptoms following the evacuation of a cerebral blood cyst, 250—Presentation to, 785
- Cambridgeshire Tuberculosis Colony report, 76
- CAMERON, Sir Charles, obituary notice of, 692
- CAMERON, Sir Hector, unveils the Glasgow memorial to Lord Lister, 594
- CAMERON, James Angus, obituary notice of, 1027
- CAMPBELL, David: Immunity: The mechanism of the non-specific reaction, 1107
- CAMPBELL, Harry: *Man's Mental Evolution, Past and Future*, rev., 59—Cocaine addiction, 767
- CAMPBELL, H. J., elected Mayor of Dartmouth, 931
- CAMPBELL, Dame Janet: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 207, 727—Methods of the antenatal clinic, 275
- CAMPBELL, Robert: Memorial oration, 1018, 1209—Addison's anaemia (Thomas Houston), 1209
- CAMUS, M. Jean, elected a member of the French Academy of Medicine, 603
- CANADA:
- Antituberculosis campaign, 1072
  - Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 1072
  - Chairs of medicine in Montreal, 830
  - French Canadian Medical Association, 831
  - Junior Red Cross, 217
  - Lister memorial club and oration, 830
  - Myope classes in, 69
  - Pacific North-West and Alberta Medical Associations, 831
  - Post-graduate course in Halifax, 831
  - St. Luke's Day Service, Toronto, 868
  - Small-pox in: the stamping out method in action, 123
  - Students from Canada in Edinburgh, 126
- Canadian Medical Association. *See* Association
- Cancer in African natives, 689, 840, 884, 1086
- Cancer of the breast and its surgical treatment (leading article), 628
- Cancer campaign: Gift from Professor Bergonié, 1031
- Cancer, causation of, 35, 81, 88, 376—(Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, 376—Discussion, 376
- Cancer cells *in vitro* (T. Lumsden), 1003
- Cancer of the cervix (Sidney Forsdike), 94 (O)
- Cancer, chimney-sweepers' (Archibald Leitch), 943
- Cancer, colloidal copper treatment of (E. E. Brierley), 1199
- Cancer of the gall bladder and gall stones (Archibald Leitch), 451 (O)—Leading article on, 476—Correspondence on, 540, 597, 646, 788, 1079, 1136
- Cancer, induction of resistance to (J. A. Murray), 1004
- Cancer and infection, 915
- Cancer inquiry at Liverpool, 80, 136
- Cancer of the large intestine, diagnosis of (Hamilton Drummond), 261 (O)
- Cancer, lectures on, 931, 1031
- Cancer and lubricating oils, 287. *See also* Cancer of scrotum
- Cancer mortality in mental institutions, 1136
- Cancer, mule-spinners'. *See* Cancer of scrotum
- Cancer of the oesophagus (I. Guisez), 903
- Cancer of the oesophagus, radium therapy in (William Hill), 1195
- Cancer and liquid paraffin, 840, 884, 932
- Cancer of pharynx, diathermy in (Dan McKenzie), 14
- Cancer problem and public health authorities (J. Hall-Edwards), 275—Discussion, 277
- Cancer of rectum, operation for (Ernest Miles and J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 105
- Cancer of rectum in pregnancy (R. C. B. Maunsell), 1006
- Cancer research: Ministry of Health's memorandum, 244
- Cancer research in Sydney, 1072
- Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial: Annual meeting, 149—Annual report, 149
- Cancer research, Manchester prize for, 832
- Cancer Research at the Middlesex Hospital, 1900-1924. *Retrospect and Prospect*, rev., 324
- Cancer, review of books on, 324
- Cancer of scrotum and lubricating oils, 287—Judge Mossop's ruling, 287—Note on, 529—Correspondence on, 835, 877, 1081, 1139, 1144, 1179—Cancer of scrotum and mineral oils (Archibald Leitch), 941, 1179—Leading article on, 959
- Cancer, some opinions on, 324, 389
- Cancer of stomach, free hydrochloric acid in, 478
- Cancer of thyroid, diagnosis of (James Berry), 1113—Discussion, 1113—Correspondence on, 1179
- Cancer of vagina, primary (Dobbin Crawford), 860
- Cancer and whisky, 696
- Cancer. *See also* Malignant disease
- Cancerous and precancerous conditions of the skin (H. MacCormac), 457—(Louis Savatard), 460—Discussion, 463
- CANDY, T. I.: X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids, 905
- CANDLER, A. L.: Plastic repair of the nose, 1118
- CANE, E. H. P. (and Harold C. EDWARDS): Post-anaesthetic vomiting, an attempt at prevention, 11 (O)
- Canine surgery, review of book on, 1010
- CANNAN, Robert Keith, awarded a Rockefeller medical fellowship, 78
- CANNY, J. R. Campbell: Some suggestions in the treatment of puerperal sepsis, 356 (O), 541
- CANNINGS, Ralph B.: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1078
- Capillary endothelium and the antibodies (leading article), 1171
- Carbohydrate rectal feeding in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy (Stanley E. Denyer), 455 (O)
- Carbohydrates, review of book on, 958
- Carbon bisulphide poisoning, Home Office Order re, 745
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, 690, 743, 835, 926, 974
- Carbon tetrachloride, the purity of, 160, 218
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- Cardiac delirium, 34, 81, 130, 160, 252, 343
- Cardiac irregularities, especially in reference to prognosis and treatment (T. Wardrop Griffith), 697—(John Hay), 702—(Frederick W. Price), 703 (W. J. Tyson), 705—Discussion, 706—A correction, 794
- Cardiac physiology, 136
- Cardiac. *See also* Heart
- Cardiff, public health in, 833
- CARLILL, Hildred: The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1054—Diagnosis and treatment of compression paraplegia, 1154
- CARLYLE, Major Robert Carlyle, reported killed, 1220—Obituary notice of, 1220
- CARMICHAEL, Sir James and Lady: Gift to the Bolingbroke Hospital, 493
- CARNOT, Professor, elected an honorary foreign member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome, 839
- CARPENTER: Contagious bovine abortion and undulant fever, 25
- Caries in teeth. *See* Teeth
- CARLYLE, O.: Post-operative thirst, 899
- CARMALT-JONES, D. W.: *Organic Substances, Sera and Vaccines in Physiological Therapeutics*, rev., 618
- CARREL, Alexis: The method of tissue culture and its bearing on pathological problems, 140 (O), 181

- CARRUTHERS, V. T.: Post-anaesthetic vomiting, 132
- CARTER, Godfrey: Acute poisoning by fumes from cellulose acetate, 456 (O), 742
- Caruncle, urethral, forceps for the treatment of, 1050
- Casanova's *Memoirs*, the medical interest of, 825
- CASSIDY, Louis: Pelvic pain, 953
- CASTIGLIONI, Arturo: Public health in Italy, 340
- CASTLE, W. F.: Dermatitis due to caterpillars, 218
- Cataract extraction, intracapsular method of (Ignacio Barraquer), 660—(A. H. H. Sinclair), 661—Discussion, 662
- Cataract, senile, intracapsular extraction of (A. H. H. Sinclair), 1002
- Casarrh, acute nasal, in an infant, 746, 884
- Caterpillars causing dermatitis, 218, 348, 392, 550, 604
- Caugut, plicoric acid for, 1086
- CATHCART, E. P.: Calculation of the mechanical efficiency of the performance of muscle work, 292—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 870
- Catheter, prostatic, 819
- Catholic Missionary Exhibition, International, 864
- Cattle breeding, genetics in, 126
- Caucasus, malaria in, 1031
- Cauda equina, injuries of, 867
- CAWSTON, F. G.: Treatment of bilharziasis, 299
- Cell chemistry, review of book on, 671
- Cellulitis, subcutaneous, in miners, 823
- Cellulose acetate fumes causing acute poisoning (Godfrey Carter), 456 (O)—Correspondence on, 644, 742
- Central Midwives Board. *See* Board
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
- Cervical glands. *See* Glands
- Cervical ribs. *See* Ribs
- Cervix, acute oedema of, during the puerperium (T. J. L. Forbes), 277
- Ceylon: Expansion of the medical department, 746
- CHADBURN, M.: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007
- CHALLENGER, Captain Lionel T., Médaille de la Reconnaissance française conferred upon, 344
- CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. Neville, appointed Minister of Health, 912
- "Chambers," earthenware or enamel, 600. *See also* Earthenware
- CHAMPTON, Selwyn Gurney (and Ethel MAYROGORDATO): *Wayside Sayings*, 333
- CHAMPY, Ch.: *Les caractères sexuels considérés comme phénomènes de développement et dans leurs rapports av. l'Hormone Sexuelle*, rev., 19
- CHANCE, Arthur: Rectal carcinoma in pregnancy, 1006
- CHANCELOE, Beresford: *The Lives of the Rakes: Vol. i, Old Row ey* (Charles II), Vol. ii, *The Restoration Rakes*, rev., 1121
- Chancere, extragenital (Giles A. M. Hall), 899
- CHANDLER, F. G.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, 366—The indications and contraindications for artificial pneumothorax, 617 (O)—X-ray examination in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, 72
- CHAPLIN, Arnold: Thomas Sydenham—his work and character, 919
- CHAPMAN, Frank E.: *Hospital Organization and Operation*, rev., 958
- CHAPMAN, Sylvia G.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201, 550—A correction, 550
- CHARCOT, Jean-Martin, centenary of the birth of, 87, 1173
- Charles II, life of, rev., 1121
- Charities Register and Digest, Annual, rev., 771
- CHAYASSE, Bernard: Retinal arterio-sclerosis, 1006
- Cheese, Canadian pasteurized ("Kraft"), 525
- Cheltenham waters, note on, 1065
- Chemistry, co-operation in (Scotland), 876
- Chemistry, applied, review of books on, 58
- Chemotherapy, progress and prospects in (H. H. Dale), 219 (O)—Leading article on, 242
- CHENE, George: Elephantiasis of left leg and scrotum, 1166
- Child, the left-handed, 34, 80, 258
- Child welfare (E. W. Hope), 199
- Child welfare. *See also* Maternity
- Children, crippled, care of, 204. *See also* Crippled
- Children, health, discussion on, 199
- Children, mentally defective, 632. *See also* Mentally defective
- Children, necessitous, feeding of (parliamentary note), 211
- Children's diseases, review of books on, 956. *See also* Pediatrics
- Chimney-sweeps' cancer. *See* Cancer
- China: A leper colony to be founded on the island of Tai Kam, 87—Canton city gives a tract of twenty acres to the Canton Hospital for the erection of a medical school, 303—Donation from the American Red Cross for the relief of the flood-devastated areas, 346—Shanghai Hospital report, 347—Medical Missionary Association's Conference with Hong Kong and China Branch of the British Medical Association, 492, 729—New in-patient book opened at the Church Missionary Society Hospital in Yunnanfu, 1142—Tenth anniversary of the China National Medical Association, 1221—Red Cross work in the recent war in Chekiang, 1221
- CHIRAY, M. (and J. LEBON): *Le tubage intestinal: Les applications cliniques*, rev., 468
- "Chiron," 39
- CHISHOLM, Catherine: Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 564
- Chlorine treatment of certain infections, 1206
- Cholecystectomy and gall stones (leading article), 822
- Cholera: In Bihar, 294—In Orissa, 294
- Cholera in Scotland in the nineteenth century, 127
- Chondromata and chondro-osteomata of the larynx (Irwin Moore), 13
- Chorea and its causes (Charles J. Macalister), 849 (O)
- Chorion-epithelioma, early (Haig Ferguson), 196
- Christmas week, 1222
- CHUBB, Sir Cecil: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1211
- Church Congress, 679
- CHIRINCIONE, G.: Nominated a Senator by the Italian Government, 839
- Cirrhosis of liver, infantile biliary (Major W. L. Forsyth), 293
- Civil consultants to the Royal Navy, 646
- Civil List pensions, 162
- Civilization, origins of (G. Elliot Smith), 64
- Civilization and near sight (Sir Arthur Keith), 1172
- Claim and counter-claim (Logan v. Gilston), 929
- CLARK, A. J.: Universal cures, ancient and modern, 731
- CLARK, L. H., presented with the Röntgen award, 1031
- CLARKE, Ernest: Tinted lenses and their uses, 719
- CLARKE, J. Jackson: *Backwaters of Lethe*, 1144
- CLARKE, S. A.: *Post-mortem examinations*, 929
- CLARKE, Sidney: An explosion (from a recipe in the *Herts Formulary*), 1085
- CLAYTON-JONES, O.: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 973
- Cleft palate, two problems in the treatment of (Francis Willoughby Goyder), 615—Discussion, 615
- CLEGG, J. Gray: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 663
- CLEGG, J. W.: Re-elected Mayor of Burnley, 931
- CLEMINSON, F. J.: An oesophageal pouch, 14
- Climate of London, a comparison of the effect of on captive animals and man (N. S. Lucas), 714 (O)—Note on, 914. *See also* Zoo
- Clinical officers, whole-time specialist. *See* Whole-time and Preventive medicine
- Clinical and pre-clinical training, correlation of (leading article), 675
- CLOGNE, René: *Guide Pratique d'Analyses de chimie Biologique*, rev., 109
- CLOW, Alice E. Sanderson: Dysmenorrhoea in young women—its incidence, prevention, and treatment, 558
- Club, Cambridge Graduates' Medical: dinner, 39
- Club, Old Epsomian, dinner, 1183
- Club, United Hospitals Winter sports, 982
- Club, West of Scotland Foreign Service Medical, 687, 875
- Coal miners. *See* Miners
- COATES, Vincent: Treatment of sprue by calcium and parathyroid, 623
- Cocaine abuse, review of book on, 771
- Cocaine addiction (W. E. Dixon), 765—Discussion, 766
- Cocaine, butyn, tutocain, and other local anaesthetics (A. J. Copeland), 41 (O)—Leading article on, 67
- Cocaine substitutes (leading article), 67—Correspondence on, 213, 298, 487
- Cocaine. *See also* Anaesthetics, local
- COCHRANE, Andrew: Epithelioma of scrotum in cotton spinners: is there a precancerous stage? 835
- COCHRANE, Mr.: Visceroperitosis, 54
- COCK, Surgeon Commander Frederick: Dermatitis due to caterpillars, 550
- Cod-liver oil, emulsification of, 136
- CORTZEE, L. J.: Plasma proteins in normal and abnormal pregnancy, 768
- COFFEY, W. B.: Operation for angina pectoris, 217
- COHEN, Henry, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 78—Encephalitis lethargica, 816
- COHEN, Morris J.: Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 184, 856, 932
- COLE, Norman B. (and Lewellys F. BARKER): *Blood Pressure: Cause, Effect, and Remedy*, rev., 468
- COLEBROOK, Leonard: The influence of sunlight upon the bactericidal power of human blood, 11 (O)
- Colitis, chronic ulcerative, the etiology of (leading article), 378—Correspondence on, 487, 542
- College, Anderson, of Medicine: Information concerning, 429—Opening of winter session, 783—Address by Andrew Balfour on the future of medicine and hygiene in the tropics, 783, 902—New professor of surgery in, 875
- College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 29—Annual report, 29—Pensions, annuities, and scholarships, 30—*Epsom College Register*, 649—Consecration of the memorial chapel postponed, 745—Note on, 1171—An appeal, 1176
- College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 423—Lectures, 648. *See also* Hospital
- College, Lahore Medical: Midwifery students to be trained in Madras hospitals, 347
- College, Livingstone, report, 1184
- College, North-East London Post-Graduate: information concerning, 436
- College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Alvarenga Prize, 931
- College, Queen Margaret, information concerning the study of medicine, 429
- College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, annual prizes, 210
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, information concerning the study of medicine, 415, 428—Annual meeting, 1180
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual meeting, 792—Degrees and pass lists, 84, 930, 1142—Information concerning the study of medicine, 417, 430—King's Professor of Medicine, 84—Honorary Fellows, 11
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointments, 84
- Awards, 255
- Comitia, 84, 255, 879
- Communications, 255
- Diplomas, 255
- Examiners, 255
- Harveian festival, 777
- Harveian oration, 792
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 413
- Licences, 255, 879
- Members, 255, 879
- Moxon medal presented, 792
- Reports, 84
- Scholarships awarded, 255
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 792, 1219—Election of officers, 792—Fellowship examination, 217, 295—Text of papers set, 295—Information concerning the study of medicine, 415, 428—Lecturers, 792—Proposed formation of an Association of Fellows residing in England, 1222
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 792, 930, 1029, 1180
- Annual report, 24, 37, 744
- Appointments and reappointments, 133, 980
- Correction, 84
- Council election, 84
- Council meeting, 255, 744, 980, 1180
- Dental surgery business, 1180
- Diplomas, 133, 255, 980, 1180
- Elections, 133, 255, 1180
- Fellowship, 84, 1180
- Gilbert Blane Medal, 744
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 413
- Jenks Scholarship, 744
- Lecturers, 133, 744
- Library, 133
- Licences, 133, 1180
- Lister Medal, 133
- Membership, 1180
- Museum, 24, 37, 133
- Pathological Department of Museum, 133
- President and Vice-Presidents and Council, 133
- College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 255—Election of examiners, 84—Information concerning the study of medicine, 418, 430—Medical registration in the Free State, 77—Tercentenary of the founder of, 1074
- College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 429
- College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 37, 84, 791, 1219—Honorary degrees, 37—Information concerning the study of medicine, 416, 430. *See also* University of Dublin
- College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 431—Appointments, 838—A correction, 879
- College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 430
- College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 431—Appointments, 879—A correction, 879
- College, University, London: Proposed reform of the University of London, 62—Report on the Faculty of Medicine, 62—Awards, 216, 755—Appointments, 255—Information concerning the study of medicine, 424—Lectures, 601, 1084—Elections, 646—Scholarships and exhibitions, 1050. *See also* Hospital
- College, West London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 435
- COLLIER, James: The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1045
- COLLIER, William: Value of morphine in heart and kidney cases, 815
- COLLIER, W. T.: Two cases of rat-bite fever, 765 (O)—Subsequent history of a patient with general paralysis of the insane, 815
- COLLINS, George Duppa, obituary notice of, 302
- COLLINS, Captain Hugh Michael, obituary notice of, 256
- COLLINS, Treacher: Tinted lenses and their uses, 719—Appreciation of Sidney Johnson Taylor, 1026
- COLLINS, Sir William: Appreciation of Sidney Johnson Taylor, 1027
- COLLIS, E. L. (and T. L. LEWELLYN): Report on miner's "beat knee," "beat hand," and "beat elbow," 823
- Colloidal copper treatment of cancer (E. E. Brierley), 1199
- COLOMBAN, Pierre: *L'Évolution de la Tuberculose pulmonaire chronique dans ses rapports avec la circulation générale et locale: La Cure Déclive*, rev., 1118

Colon, cultures from the, improved methods of obtaining (Cuthbert Dukes), 896  
Colonial Office, medical appointments under, information concerning, 446  
Colonial support for Scottish hospitals, 539  
Colour blindness (H. E. Roaf), 292  
COLWELL, Hector A. (and Sidney Russ): *Radium, X Rays, and the Living Cell*, rev., 374  
Comparative medicine (F. T. G. Hobday), 815  
Compensation and insurance rights of the trained nurse, 1134  
Compression paraplegia. *See* Paraplegia  
COMRAE, John D.: Early mental disease treated in a general hospital, 551 (O)  
Congrès français de Natalité, 257  
Congress of the Anti-Prohibition League: report of proceedings, 1221  
Congress, Australasian Medical, next meeting (1927) to be held at Dunedin, New Zealand, 963  
Congress, Belgian, of "Professional Medicine," 649  
Congress of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics: Mobilization and massage for fractures, 1018  
Congress, the Church, 679  
Congress, Esperanto, 303  
Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical  
Congress, Flemish, of Natural Science and Medicine, 135  
Congress of the French Association of Pediatrics, 493  
Congress, French, of Hygiene, 603  
Congress, French, of Legal Medicine, 603  
Congress, French, of Oto-rhino-laryngology, 257  
Congress, French, of Surgery, 87, 694, 1073, 1084  
Congress, French, of Urology, 257, 549, 1073  
Congress of the French Society of Ophthalmology, 347, 603  
Congress of the French Society of Orthopaedics, 303  
Congress of French-speaking Alienists, 839  
Congress of French-speaking Medical Practitioners in North America, 755  
Congress of French-speaking Pediatricists, 39  
Congress, German, of Natural Science and Medicine, 346  
Congress, Health, International, 217  
Congress, Hispano-American, of Oto-rhino-laryngology, 839  
Congress of the History of Medicine, *Proceedings*, 59—Next meeting, 694, 730. *See also* Medicine  
Congress, Indian Science, 839  
Congress of Industrial Hygiene (Geneva), 493  
Congress of the Italian Society of Dermatology and Syphiligraphy, 603  
Congress, Italian, of Hydrology, 603  
Congress, Italian, of Internal Medicine, 603  
Congress, Italian, of Pediatrics, 603  
Congress, Italian, of Stomatology, 603  
Congress, Italian, of Surgery, 603  
Congress, Italian, of Urology, 603  
Congress, "Journées médicales marocaines," 839  
Congress, Latin-American Medical, Cuba, 303  
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, 603, 826  
Congress of the National Veterinary Medical Association, 391  
Congress of Natural Science and Medicine, Innsbruck, 839  
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 913  
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 114—Work of the congress, 114—Papers and demonstrations, 114—Social functions, 114  
Congress of Pediatricists, French-speaking, 39  
Congress of Public Health Nursing, International, 694  
Congress of Radiology, International, 381  
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 981  
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 124, 149, 199, 493, 1084  
Congress of Social Hygiene: Publication of papers read, 642—Next meeting at Cincinnati, 793  
Congress, South African Medical: "James" Barry, 20—Early fees in South Africa, 20—Biochemistry in clinical medicine, 20—Etymology and significance of menstruation, 22—Surgery of the brain, 22—Prophylaxis, 22—Other papers read, 22—Entertainments, 22—Next congress to be held at Pietermaritzburg, 931  
Congress, Spanish, of Medical Science, 347, 649  
Congress of Surgery, International, to meet in Rome in 1926, 1066  
Congress of Thalassotherapy (1925), 981  
Congress for Combating the Use of Tobacco, International, 549  
Congress against Tuberculosis, International Union, 285, 286  
Congress for Combating Venereal Diseases, Pan-Russian, 1031  
Conjoint Examining Board in England: Degrees and pass lists, 161—Information concerning the study of medicine, 412, 436  
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 256—Information concerning the study of medicine, 417  
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 255, 792—Information concerning the study of medicine, 415  
Conjunctiva, a grain of oats in the, 218  
CONNELL: The nature of antiscorbutic vitamin, 381  
CONNELL, O. G., evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 969  
CONNOLLY, Colonel Benjamin Bloomfield, obituary notice of, 344

Consciousness, conceptions of (C. S. Myers), 951  
CONSENTIUS, Ernst: *Master Johann Diets, Surgeon in the Army of the Great Elector and Barber to the Royal Court*, 28  
Constipation, cycling for, 348  
Constipation, obstinate, in a child, 695  
Constipation, obstinate, treated by crushing the lower end of the colon and the upper end of the rectum (John A. C. Macewen), 668 (O)  
Contraceptive articles for sale (parliamentary note), 212  
Contraceptive pessary, a new, 258  
Control Board. *See* Board  
Convalescent Home for Mothers and Babies, first municipal, opened at Fawkham, Kent, 207  
Convalescent homes, service pensioners' (parliamentary note), 79  
Convention of English-speaking Ophthalmological Societies (1925), 120. *See also* Ophthalmological and Society  
CONWAY, Sir Martin: *A Week End in the Jura*, 257  
CONYBEARE, John Josias, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 78  
COOK, J. A. Lumsden: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 541  
COOKE, W. E.: Fibrosis of the lungs due to the inhalation of asbestos dust, 147 (O)  
COOMBS, Carey F.: *Rheumatic Heart Disease*, rev., 1008  
COOPER, Deputy Surgeon-General Clarence, obituary notice of, 1220  
COPE, V. Z.: Diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid, 1113  
COPELAND, A. J.: Preliminary report on cocaine, butyn, tufocein, and other local anaesthetics, 41 (O)—Cocaine substitutes, 213, 487—Cocaine addiction, 767  
Copenhagen, testing the sobriety of motor drivers in, 823  
Copper, colloidal, in the treatment of cancer (E. E. Brierley), 1199  
CORBET, William: Treatment of threadworms, 493, 695, 840  
CORBY, Henry: Prolonged rest in the horizontal position a fertile cause of puerperal sepsis, 557 (O)  
CORE, D. E.: Nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1054  
CORFIELD, W. F.: Elected a life Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1221  
Cork, water supply of, 785—Tuberculosis in, 1019  
CORNER, M. Cursham: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 598  
CORNEY, Bolton Glanville, obituary notice of, 791  
CORNWALL, Lieut.-Col. J. W.: Report on rabies in South India, 1135  
Coroners' inquests, fees to medical officers at, 249  
Coroners' inquests (parliamentary note), 251  
Coroners' law, 878, 975  
Corpus luteum, structure and function of (Bethel Solomons and J. Bronte Gatenby), 1200  
Corrections, 258, 550, 648, 794, 840, 879, 884, 932, 1011, 1184, 1217

## Correspondence:

Acclimatization to high altitudes, 1081  
After-history of African trypanosomiasis. *See* Trypanosomiasis  
Alcohol as a narcotic poison, 390, 646  
Alopecia areata and strabismus, familial groups, 643  
Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 642  
Arterio-sclerosis, 129  
Assistants in general practice, 690, 742, 835, 877, 929  
Bilharziasis, treatment of, 299  
Blood in mild cases of malaria, 788  
Blood transfusion, 789  
Brackenbury testimonial, 786  
Bread, wholemeal, 599  
Cancer, causation of, 35, 81  
Cancer, experimental, in the gall bladder of guinea-pigs, 1079, 1136  
Cancer in African natives, 689  
Cancer inquiry at Liverpool, 80  
Cancer mortality in mental institutions, 1136  
Cancer of scrotum (mule-spinners' cancer), 1139, 1179  
Cancer of the thyroid, diagnosis of, 1179  
Cancer, some opinions on, 389  
Carbon monoxide poisoning, 690, 743, 835, 926, 974  
Carbon tetrachloride, purity of, 160  
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer  
Cardiac delirium, 34, 81, 130, 160, 252, 343  
Cellulose acetate, 644, 742  
Cocaine substitutes, 213, 298, 487  
Colitis, chronic ulcerative, 487, 542  
Coroner's law, 878, 975  
Criminal responsibility, 252  
Crown's law. *See* Coroner  
Death rate, the real, 788, 834  
Diet and dental caries, 486  
Diphtheria, immunization against, 82  
Doctor's house, planning a, 487  
Earthenware or enamel? 600  
Embolism, post-operative pulmonary, 1140  
Empyema, posterior gravity drainage in, 688  
Encephalitis lethargica, 1024  
Epithelioma of scrotum in cotton spinners: is there a precancerous stage? 835, 877, 1081  
Epsom College, 1176  
"E.R.A." cult, 599  
Exercises for the pelvic floor muscles in dyschela and rectal and uterine prolapse, 1136, 1216

## Correspondence (continued):

Exophthalmic goitre treated with insulin, 834, 876  
Factory Bill, the Government, 131  
Freudian doctrine, 1177  
Frost-bite, treatment of, 645  
Fruit, its value as a food, 485, 542, 645  
Gall stones and cancer, 540, 597, 646, 788  
Gangrenous gall bladder, 1020  
General Medical Council election, 929, 1083  
General practitioner and the maternity service, 972, 1021, 1076, 1137, 1177, 1214  
General practitioner, role of in preventive medicine, 542, 600  
Goitre, 130, 212, 643  
Goitre treated by iodine, 975, 1214  
Hernia, diaphragmatic, 344  
Hernia in infants, irreducible, 487  
Herpes zoster in Hodgkin's disease, and arsenical treatment, 597  
Hospital treatment of mental disease. *See* Mental  
Hours of medical work, 542, 743  
Hunter, John, and syphilis, 254  
Hunter, J. I., the late Professor, 1217  
Hygiene of "bath salts," 1082  
Insulin and insulin-like bodies, 83  
Intussusception, chronic, 299  
Iodine and food, 643  
Jaundice, latent, during treatment with arsenobenzol compounds, 542  
League of Remembrance, 877  
Left-handed child, 34, 80  
Life insurance without medical examination, 83, 131  
Lymphangostomy, not lymphaticostomy, 344  
Lymphaticostomy in peritonitis, 36, 214  
Madras Government and indigenous systems of medicine, 786, 1179  
Married women in professions, 1225  
Medical examination, periodical, 34  
Medical officers and consulting fees, 543, 600, 646, 742, 789  
Medical publicity, 1178  
Medical science and general practice, 740  
Mental deficiency, prevention of, 486  
Mental disease, early, hospital treatment of, 689  
Microscope at sea, the use of the, 35  
Milk and arterio-sclerosis, 1082  
Mineral elements of food in relation to health, 538  
Motor show at Olympia, 544  
Mule-spinners' cancer. *See* Cancer of scrotum  
Nurses in cottage hospitals, training of, 688  
Nursing difficulty in the smaller hospitals, 1214  
Obstetrics and local health authorities, 6, 2, 688, 741, 927  
Ophthalmia neonatorum, danger of strong applications in the prophylaxis and treatment of, 786  
Ophthalmic Benefit Committee, 34  
Otitis media, acute, earlier operative treatment of, 1081  
Oxygen administration, 82, 254  
Peter Lowe's "Chirurgie," 789, 836  
Pharmacy degree in the faculty of medicine at the University of London, 215  
Physician's outlook on tuberculosis, 925  
Picric acid, its use and abuse, 926  
Picric acid dermatitis, 599  
Plague, pneumonic, diagnosis of, 1216  
Plague, treatment of: a suggestion, 1, 81  
Plague vaccine, administration of, 83, 252  
Pneumonia treated in an oxygen atmosphere, 599  
Poor Law patients and free choice of doctor, 389, 487, 544  
Porphyria, 877  
Post-mortem examinations, 929  
Puerperal sepsis, treatment of, 488, 541, 598, 644, 1024, 1078, 1139, 1178  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.), 34, 131, 253, 344, 390, 974  
Rain-bearing winds and early phthisis, 1140  
Rectal injections of sea water for thirst, 928  
Sauce for goslings, 1178. *See also* Medical publicity  
School medical officer appointments, 254  
Science or art? 972  
Small-pox in London, 161, 264  
Sugar and migraine, 598  
Teeth, carious, need for x-ray examination of, 299  
Thyroid extract and manganese, 81, 253  
Tonsillectomy, 876, 926, 975, 1025, 1080, 1136, 1178, 1215  
Trypanosomiasis, African, after-history of, 298  
Trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness), treatment of, 161  
Tuberculosis, early, and wet winds, 1217  
Tuberculosis immunity, 488  
Tuberculous cervical glands, non-operative treatment of, 344, 389  
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis  
Universities, non-professorial staffs of, 132  
Uterus, acute puerperal inversion of the, 36  
Vomiting, post-anaesthetic, 214  
Vomiting of pregnancy, pernicious, 923  
Wet winds and early phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis  
Whole-time specialist clinical officers, 543  
Xanthoma and xanthosis, 974  
X-ray examination in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, 742  
X-ray interpretation, 215, 341, 389, 486, 541

COSTAIN, W. A.: Lymphaticostomy in peritonitis, 857



- COTTON, L. (and others): *The Pneumococcus and Pneumococcal Affections*, rev., 724
- COTTELL, Colonel Reginald James Cope, obituary notice of, 301
- COTTON, Frederick J.: *Dislocations and Joint-Fractures*, rev., 1010
- Cotton-spinners, cancer of scrotum in. See Cancer
- Cotton trade and cancer. See Cancer of scrotum
- COULIE, Surgeon Lieutenant - Commander William Leckie, obituary notice of, 694
- COULTER, R. J.: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 664—Small piece of copper wire removed from the vitreous, 905
- COULTER, William Bushy: Appointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of Montserrat, 931
- Council, General Medical: Information as to regulations concerning the study of medicine, 403—Election of Direct Representatives, 883, 922, 929, 963, 1017, 1083—Letter from D. C. L. Fitzwilliams, 933—Leading article on, 1061
- Council, Kent County, increases the salary of its county medical officer, 302
- COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:  
Ambulances, street, 342  
Fees of district medical officers, 1184  
Fees to medical officers of Poor Law institutions for making necropsies, disallowance of, 602  
Health of London: reports, 125, 247, 784  
Infectious diseases in house of school attendance officer: new regulations, 981  
Married medical women, employment of, 785  
Medical treatment of school children, 925  
Mental hospitals: statistics, 874  
Poliomyelitis, diagnosis and treatment of, 210, 1074  
Report for 1923, 125, 247, 784  
Salaries of medical officers, 874  
School Medical Service in London, extension of, 296  
Tuberculosis and other services, expenditure on, 1176
- Countess of Dufferin's Fund. See Fund
- COURTAULD, S. A.: Gift to Middlesex Hospital for a chair of anatomy, 838
- COURTIS, Alan Osborne, obituary notice of, 1220
- COUSIN, G. (and F. TERRIEN): *Affections de l'œil en Médecine générale: Diagnostic et Traitement*, rev., 324
- COWAN, D. M., elected M.P. for the combined Scottish Universities, 963
- COWDRY, E. V. (editor): *General Cytology*, rev., 861
- COWELL, Ernest: Medical science and general practice, 740
- COX, Alfred: Appreciation of Sir Sydney Russell Wells, 134—Appreciation of William Beeson Crawford Treasure, 1026
- COX, E. E.: Arsenic in urine, 932
- COX, Lissant: Tuberculosis treatment, 61—Annual report on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 924
- CRAIG, Dr.: Parkinson's syndrome and encephalitis, 1118
- CRAIG, Frank A. (editor): *Diseases of Middle Life: The Prevention, Recognition, and Treatment of the Morbid Processes of Special Significance in this Critical Life Period*, rev., 279
- CRAIG, T. Connell: Appreciation of H. C. Macdonald, 979
- CRAIG, W.: Industrial welfare, 373
- Craigleith Pensions Hospital (parliamentary note), 129
- CRAIK, Sir Henry, elected M.P. for the combined Scottish Universities, 963
- CRAIK, Robert: The blood in mild cases of malaria, 788
- Craniotabes, senile, 746
- CRAWFORD, A. W.: Gall stones and cancer, 788—Cancer in African natives, 840—Epithelioma of scrotum in cotton spinners, 877
- CRAWFORD, Dobbin: Primary carcinoma of vagina, 860
- CRAWFORD, Raymond: Epsom College, 1176
- CRAIGHTON, O.: Experimental cancer in the gall bladder of guinea-pigs, 1079
- Cremation, conference on, 162, 287
- CREW, F. A. E.: The genetical aspects of sterility, 474
- CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: *The Story of the Brain*, rev., 278
- Criminal lunatics, See Lunatics
- Criminal responsibility, 252
- Cripple, preventive surgery and the, 962
- Crippled children, case of at Baschurch, 204—In Wales, 249—In Bristol, 219
- Cripples' Journal, 962
- CRISP, J.: Keloid vaccination scars, 1086
- Crofting areas, tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 211
- CROFTON, W. M.: The value of the Schick test, 1116
- Cronica Médico-Quirúrgica de la Habana, Latin-American Medical Congress number, 303
- CHRONIN, A. J., appointed a temporary medical inspector under the Coal Mines Act (1911), 746
- CROOK, Arthur: Obstetrics and local health authorities, 741—The general practitioner and the maternity service, 972
- Crow, D. A.: Removal of part of a safety pin from the bronchus of a child by peroral bronchoscopy, 716 (O)
- Crowner's law, 878. See also Coroner's
- CRUICKSHANK, Dr.: Tissue culture, 181
- CRUICKSHANK, J. (and D. W. BERRY): A study of *B. acidophilus* in human faeces, 944
- CRUICKSHANK, J. N.: *Child Life Investigations: The Estimation of Foetal Age and the Weight of Foetal Organs*, 157
- CUFF, Herbert E. (and W. T. Gordon PUGH): *Practical Nursing, including Hygiene and Dietetics*, rev., 524
- Cultures from the colon. See Colon
- CUMMINS, W. E. Ashley, memorial to, 1221
- CURD, Charles: Bellott's Hospital, Bath, 1086
- Cures, universal, ancient and modern (A. J. Clark), 731—Correspondence on, 840
- CURIE, Madame, freedom of the city of Warsaw conferred upon, 493
- CUTLER, Bessie Ingersoll: *Pediatric Nursing: Its Principles and Practice*, rev., 672
- Cycling for constipation, 348
- CYRIAX, Edgar F.: An apparatus for estimating the degree of rotation in the spinal column, 958
- Cyst of ovary complicating a six and a half months' pregnancy (John S. Armstrong), 765
- Cyst of ovary, large, and gall stones (J. E. Thomas), 717
- Cyst of ovary complicating labour (Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor), 1043 (O)
- Cytology, review of books on, 861
- Czecho-Slovak Physicians' Union to be housed in one building in Prague, 303
- D.
- DAGGER, R. Leslie: Herpes and varicella, 650
- DA FANO, C.: Spontaneous and experimental encephalitis in rabbits, 391
- DALÉ, Henry Hallett: The purity of carbon tetrachloride, 160, 218—The progress and prospects of chemotherapy, 219 (O)—Cocaine addiction, 766—Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 1070
- DALLY, Halls: Cardiac irregularities, 706
- DALY, Dorothy A.: Simultaneous existence of tuberculosis and other infections, 348
- DANTELOPOLU, Professor: The pathology and surgical treatment of angina pectoris, 553 (O)
- DAVEY, Sydney (and Francis D. MINSHULL): *The Law and Practice of Town-Planning*, rev., 58
- DAVIDSON, G. S.: Insulin, 16
- DAVIDSON, J. A.: A new contraceptive pessary, 258
- DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: The effects of physical and chemical agencies on bacterial vaccines, 1103
- DAVIDSON, Stanley: Immunity to the pneumococcus, 1200
- DAVIES, Arthur Vernon, elected M.P. for the Royton Division of Lancaster, 916
- DAVIES, H. Morriston: Surgery in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 931, 1145 (O)
- DAVIES, Sidney: Causation of Cancer, 88
- DAVIES, Trevor B.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 488
- DAVIES-COLLEY, R.: Tuberculous cervical glands, 259 (O)
- DAVIS, A. E.: Psychological cause of disease, 1006
- DAVIS, Acton: Acute osteomyelitis, 609
- DAVIS, Dr.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 200
- DAVIS, D. M.: Pathological report on a case of true hermaphroditism, 26
- DAVIS, E. D. D.: Chronic tonsillitis, 810
- DAVIS, Frank P.: *Impotency, Sterility, and Artificial Impregnation*, rev., 109
- DAVIS, Haldin: Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 517
- DAVIS, Herbert H.: Congenital pyloric stenosis in twins, 696
- DAW, S. W.: Myeloma of femur, 659—Calcareous, 659—Spinal caries treated by bone-grafting, 659—Tendon transplantation in an old hemiplegia, 659—Spastic diplegia, 659
- DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: The need for extended sickness insurance, 965—Appreciation of George Ernest Haslip, 977
- DAWSON, W. S.: *Aids to Psychiatry*, rev., 1121
- Deaf and Dumb Institution, Dundee, annual meeting, 831
- DE AMICIS, Tommaso, death of, 693
- DEAN, C. W., appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the County Mental Hospital, Lancaster, 839
- DEARDEN, W. F.: Industrial welfare, 368
- Death certificates (parliamentary note), 680
- Death certification problem, 884
- Death rate, fluctuations in (parliamentary note), 211
- Death rate, the real, 788, 834
- DEAYER, John B. (and Stanley P. REIMANN): *Excursions into Surgical Subjects*, rev., 522
- Debt of Empire, 1016
- Debt of science to medicine (Sir Archibald E. Garrod), 747 (O)
- DEES, W. E.: Health problems in tropical America, 376—Tuberculosis in the tropics, 376. See also Haemorrhoids
- DEGARIS, Mary O.: neurasthenia, 348—The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1078
- Degree in orthopaedics, 1174
- Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 433
- DEGUÉRET, E. H. R.: The medical history of Louis XIV, 825
- DEIGHTON, Frederick, obituary notice of, 744
- DE KLEIN, Dr.: Compensatory eye positions, 14
- Denmark, myope classes in, 69
- DENNY, Colonel George William Patrick, obituary notice of, 345
- Dental bacteriology (Ralph A. Broderick), 294
- Dental caries and diet, 354, 486. See also Diet
- Dental education in Edinburgh, 126
- Dental Federation, International: annual meeting, 293
- Dental hygiene and a public dental service (Sir Leslie Mackenzie), 295
- Dental qualifications and descriptions, unregistered, 136
- Dental skiagrams, 884
- Dental Surgeons' Directory, 1925, rev., 1121
- Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 448
- DENYER, Stanley E.: Myoclonic encephalitis treated by patient's spinal fluid, 13—The treatment of pernicious vomiting in pregnancy by gastric lavage and carbohydrate rectal feeding, 455 (O)
- DERCUM, Francis X.: *The Biology of the Internal Secretions*, rev., 906
- Dermatitis due to caterpillars, 218, 348, 392, 550, 604
- Dermatitis, fur, report on, 473
- Dermatitis caused by *Pediculoides ventricosus* (R. A. Askins), 950
- Dermatitis, picric acid (Henry C. Semon), 520—Correspondence on, 599, 926
- Dermatology, radiotherapeutics in (J. H. Sequeira), 512—(S. E. Dore), 515—Discussion, 515
- Dermatology, review of books on, 1118. See also Skin
- Desensitizer, photographic. See Photographic
- DEVINE, Henry: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1011—Psychiatry and medicine, 1033 (O)
- DEWAR, J. M.: A surgical sling, 884
- DE WESSELOW, O. L. V. (and J. M. WYATT): *Modern Views on the Toxaemias of Pregnancy*, rev., 957—*The Chemistry of the Blood in Clinical Medicine*, rev., 1008
- DHERS, Victor: *Les Tests de Fatigue: Essai de critique théorique*, rev., 1168
- Diabetes, acute, following mumps (Adam Patrick), 802 (O)
- Diabetes, table of standard diets in (R. Pybus and D. Murray Lyon), 326
- Diabetes in general practice, treatment of (J. A. Innes), 16
- Diabetes and insulin (George Graham), 1114
- Diabetes, insulin in (F. G. Banting), 376
- Diabetes, insulin, and vitamin B, 961
- Diabetes mellitus, relation of the blood urea to the duration of (Charles E. Brunton), 655 (O)
- Diabetes, review of books on, 625
- Diabetes and wound of shin (decision at the Gloucester County Court under the Workmen's Compensation Act), 350
- Diabetic coma, relation of the blood urea to (Charles E. Brunton), 655 (O)
- Diabetic gangrene treated by insulin (W. H. DuPré), 12
- Diagnosis, review of books on, 237
- Dial, 469
- Dialacstin, 469
- Diaphragmatic hernia. See Hernia
- Diathermy in pharyngeal cancer (Dan McKenzie), 14
- Diathermy, review of books on, 577
- DIBLE, Dr.: Tissue culture, 181
- DICK, J. Stavely: Puerperal sepsis, 1079
- DICK, James Thomson, obituary notice of, 837
- DICKENS, Charles, the medical knowledge of, 780
- DICKSON, Frank D. (and Rex L. DIVELEY): *Exercise for Health and Correction*, rev., 958
- Dictionaries, rev., 326
- Dial, 469
- Diet in caries of the teeth in children, effect of (May Mellanby, C. Lee Pattison, and J. W. Proud), 354 (O)—Correspondence on, 486
- Diet control as an instrument of public health progress (William G. Savage), 510
- Diet, errors of in an urban population (John Sinclair Manson), 509
- Diet in mental hospitals: Report of Departmental Committee, 115—Leading article, 115
- Diet and the public health: Importance of the mineral elements in food (John Boyd Orr), 504—(John Sinclair Manson), 509—(William G. Savage), 510—Discussion, 511—Correspondence on, 593
- Diet tables, three simple (H. S. Pemberton), 1055
- Diets in diabetes. See Diabetes
- DIETZ, Johann, 28
- DIGGLE, F. Holt: Chronic tonsillitis, 812—A plea for the earlier operative treatment of acute otitis media, 940 (O)—Early treatment of acute otitis, 1195
- Diphtheria, immunization against, 82
- Diphtheria (parliamentary note), 80, 129
- Diphtheria, prophylaxis of (Louis van Boeckel), 588
- Diphtheria and the Schick test (R. A. O'Brien), 149—(Parliamentary note), 1209
- Diphtheria, value of the Schick test in (J. T. Wigham), 1116
- Diphtheria: Toxin-antitoxin and anatoxin, 1064
- Diphtheria not a water-borne disease, 87
- Disclaimers, 162, 1144
- Disease, nature of, review of book on, 1008
- Disease, influence of radiology upon our conceptions of (Sir Thomas Horder), 89 (O)

- Disease, the prevention of (Major-General Sir David Bruce), 239
- Disease prevention and insurance companies, 304
- Disease, psychological causes of (W. Johnson), 1005
- Diseases of East Africa intercommunicable between animals and man (R. E. Montgomery), 815
- Diseases of middle life, review of book on, 279
- Dispensing of a prescription (Boyd v. Savory and Moore), 980
- Dissection of paupers' bodies (parliamentary note), 129
- Distemper, canine (Mr. Livesey), 474
- DIVELEY, Rex L. (and Frank D. DICKSON): *Exercise for Health and Correction*, rev., 958
- DIXON: Foreign bodies in the ear, removal of, 391
- DIXON, J. Francis: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 969
- DIXON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Arthur, obituary notice of, 1141
- DIXON, W. E.: Cocaine addiction, 765
- DJOUR, Dr.: Control of paratyphoid epidemics, 479
- Doctor's house. *See* House
- Doctor's Oath, 135. *See also* Hippocratic oath
- Doctors and the Poor Law in Northern Ireland, 539
- DODDS-PARKER, A. P.: Case provisionally diagnosed as guinea, 815
- Domestic Welfare Exhibition in Glasgow, 832
- DONALD, A.: Uterine backward displacements, 858, 1087 (O)
- DONKIN, Sir Bryan: Freudian doctrine, 1177
- DONOVAN, Francis D., appointed surgeon-dentist to the King's household, 839
- DOOLEY, James, obituary notice of, 1220
- Doors, jarring, prevention of, 525
- DORÉ, S. E.: Cancerous and precancerous conditions of the skin, 463—Baker's dermatitis, 454—Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 515
- DOUGLAS, C. G. (and J. G. PRIESTLEY): *Human Physiology: a Practical Course*, rev., 467—The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1022
- DOUGLAS, Dorothy: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1024
- DOW, J. F.: Parturition at the age of 13, 696
- DOW, William Barrie, obituary notice of, 38
- DRENNAN, M. R.: *A Short Course on Physical Anthropology*, rev., 723
- DRINKWATER, H.: Honorary LL.D. of the University of Wales conferred upon, 162
- DRIVER, G. R.: Assyrian botany, 472
- Drug addicts, supply of morphine and heroin to: advisory committee appointed, 679
- Drugs, dangerous, Home Office regulations re transit of, 1084
- Drugs, Dangerous: League of Nations and the traffic in, 480, 525
- DRUMMOND, Hamilton: Diagnosis of malignant disease of the large intestine, 261 (O)
- DRUMMOND, J. C.: The modern tendencies of vitamin research, 292
- Dublin. *See* Ireland
- DUCAT, Colonel A. D.: The R.A.M.C.(T.A.), 34
- DUFFIELD, R.: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 900
- DUFF, John B., presentation to, 1031
- DUKES, Cuthbert (and H. Graeme ANDERSON): The treatment of haemorrhoids by submucous injections of chemicals, 100 (O)—Improved methods of obtaining cultures from the colon: A "sigmoid leech," 896—Lord Lister (1827-1912), rev., 1058
- DUN, R. C.: The banner of our pride, 784
- DUNBAR, Ernest, obituary notice of, 1220
- DUNBAR, John: Treatment of haemorrhoids by submucous injections, 348
- DUNCAN, G. M.: Insulin, 16—Tumours of the breast, 903
- DUNCAN, John W.: Treatment of goitre, 643
- DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Larynx removed for basal-celled epithelioma, 14
- Dunfermline College of Hygiene and Physical Education, physical training at, 875
- DUNHILL, T. P.: Surgical treatment in auricular fibrillation occurring in toxic goitre, 611—Diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid, 1113, 1179
- DUNLOP, B.: The real death rate, 788
- DUNLOP, Ernest M.: The effect of detoxication on the specific antigenic properties of *B. typhosus*, 1108
- DUNLOP, Mr.: Nasal neurones, 999—Early treatment of acute otitis, 1195
- DUNN, J. P. B.: A power burette with self-adjusting fluid level, 724
- DUNN, J. Shaw: Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 856
- DUNN, Naughton: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 655
- Duodenal disease, the diagnosis and treatment of (H. MacLean), 1116
- Duodenal sound, review of book on, 325
- Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- DUPRÉ, W. H.: Diabetic gangrene treated by insulin, 12
- Durham University. *See* University
- Durham University Medical Graduates' Association. *See* Association
- Dutch Medical Association. *See* Association
- Dutch medicine, early, 299
- DUVEN, Geoffrey B.: Gift to the University College Hospital, 1074
- DUYERGER, J., appointed professor of diseases of the genito-urinary organs at Bordeaux, 1142
- Dyschezia and rectal and uterine prolapse: Exercises for the pelvic floor muscles in, 1136, 1216
- Dysentery (Pierre Lepine), 376
- Dysentery, bacillary, outbreak in Pomerania, 602
- Dysentery serum, standardization of, 531
- Dysmenorrhoea in young women: its incidence, prevention and treatment (Alice E. Sanderson Clow), 558—(Leonard Phillips), 562—Discussion, 564
- DYSON, William: Treatment of lupus erythematosus by inunction with bacterial toxins, 519
- E.
- Ear affections, definite diagnosis in (W. S. Syme), 999
- Ear cases, battery for zinc ionization in, 493, 549. *See also* Battery
- Ear diseases, review of books on, 198, 672
- Ear, foreign bodies in, removal of, 391
- Ear, middle, the electrical reactions in facial palsy after suppurative (A. Lowndes Yates), 1111
- Ear, review of books on, 522
- Ear and throat defects in school children (E. Lowry), 13
- Ear. *See also* Nose and Throat
- Earthenware or enamel "chambers," 600
- Earthquake, the Japanese: Notes from Kobe on the medical history (Frederic Barker and G. Andrew Bird), 469
- EASON, Herbert L.: Ophthalmic Benefit Committee, 34
- EASTHAM, Tom, appointed Recorder of Oldham, 745
- EASTWOOD, Arthur: Capillary endothelium and antibodies, 1171
- ECCLES, W. McAdam: Gall stones and cancer, 510
- Echinococcus of the heart (David Hynd), 277—(Major C. M. Finny), 465
- Eclampsia, review of book on, 325
- Eclampsia, treatment of (Professor Stroganoff), 53
- EDDOWES, Alfred: Picric acid dermatitis, 599
- EDDY, Walter H.: Isolation of a bios from autolyzed yeast, 292
- EDEN, T. Watts: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 901
- EDGE, F.: Methods of the ante-natal clinic, 275
- EDGE, Frederick: Picric acid for catgut, 1086
- EDGEcombe, W.: The principles of spa treatment in Great Britain, 1065
- EDMONDS, Arthur, appointed consulting-surgeon to the Royal Navy, 646
- EDSALL, David L.: Pre-clinical and clinical training, 675
- Education, psychological tests in, 157, 586
- EDWARDS, F. H.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1211
- EDWARDS, Harold C. (and E. H. P. CAVE): Post-anæsthetic vomiting: an attempt at prevention, 11 (O)
- Egypt, plague in, 59
- EHLMANN, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Berlin Dermatological Society, 839
- EINHORN, Max: *Die Duodenalsonde und ihre Anwendungsmöglichkeit*, rev., 325
- EINTHOVEN, Willem, awarded the Nobel prize for medicine for 1924, 822
- ELDER, William: The left-handed child, 80
- El Dia Médico, a new Barcelona medical journal, 1221
- Election, the General, 730, 777, 839, 872—Results, 839, 872, 916, 963
- Electric lighting and heating, 695
- Electric shock, 932
- Electrical reactions in facial palsy after suppurative in the middle ear (A. Lowndes Yates), 1111
- Electronic reactions of Abrams: Report of committee of investigation, 532—Correspondence on, 599. *See also* Abrams
- Electrotherapeutics, review of books on, 577
- Elephantiasis of left leg and scrotum (George Chiene), 1166
- Elephants and ethnologists (G. Elliot Smith), 64
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry: A blinded soldier relearning to see, 10 (O)—The Madras Government and indigenous systems of medicine, 786, 1179
- ELLIOT, Walter E., re-elected M.P. for Kelvingrove, Glasgow, 872—Appointed Parliamentary Under Secretary for Health for Scotland, 916
- ELLIOTT, C. O.: Surgery of the brain, 22
- ELLIS, A. W. M., appointed to the University Chair of Medicine at the London Hospital Medical College, 216—Encephalitis lethargica, 955
- ELLIS, Henry A.: *Reaction in Relation to Disease*, rev., 199
- ELLIS Colonel J. A.: Tuberculosis treatment, 61
- ELLIS, L. Erasmus (and Joseph J. LEVIN): A case of hernia into the inferior duodenal fossa, 98 (O)
- ELMSLIE, R. C.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 654
- ELVY, Frank, obituary notice of, 390
- ELWES, Lieut.-Col. F. F.: The ancient history of medicine, with special reference to Greece and India, 293
- Embolism, post-operative pulmonary (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 850—Discussion, 854—(A. W. Sheen), 950—Correspondence in, 1140
- EMERY, C. W. A.: Early pregnancy and epithelioma, 1149 (O)
- Empire Food Council. *See* Food
- Emphysema, surgical, due to parturition (A. W. Hansell), 104
- Empyema, posterior gravity drainage in, 688
- Empyema, treatment of (Thelwall Thomas), 951—Discussion, 951
- Encephalitis lethargica (E. Farquhar Buzzard), 937 (O)—Discussion, 954—Correspondence on, 1024
- Encephalitis lethargica (Gordon Gullan), 816
- Encephalitis lethargica and allied viruses, criteria of transmission and cultivation of (J. E. McCartney), 1159
- Encephalitis lethargica in Glasgow, 77
- Encephalitis lethargica, paresis of accommodation as a late sequela of (A. L. Whitehead), 665—Discussion, 665
- Encephalitis lethargica (parliamentary note), 80, 129
- Encephalitis lethargica, opium poisoning, and pontine lesions (Humphrey W. Toms), 814
- Encephalitis lethargica and Parkinson's syndrome (W. Gordon), 1118
- Encephalitis lethargica, review of books on, 624
- Encephalitis lethargica, sequels of (F. C. Purser), 1115
- Encephalitis, myoclonic, treated by patient's spinal fluid (Stanley E. Denyer), 13
- Encephalitis in rabbits, spontaneous and experimental, 391
- Encyclopædia Medica*, vol. xii, rev., 670
- Endocrines, review of books on, 56, 148
- Endothelium, capillary, and antibodies (leading article), 1171
- Engine warming, lamp for (motor-car), 1222
- England and Wales: Vital statistics of 1923, 386—Rabies in, 873
- Enteroliths, gall-stone (Alexander A. M. Nicol), 12
- Entertainments for charitable purposes and the tax (parliamentary note), 33
- Emphemeris Pharmacologica*, 1184
- Epidemiological intelligence: League of Nations statistics, 1172
- Epilepsy, bismuth sodium potassium tartrate in the treatment of (J. G. McNaughton), 899
- Epilepsy and chronic intestinal stasis (A. White Robertson), 1191
- Epilepsy, the nature and treatment of (James Collier), 1045—Discussion, 1049
- Epilepsy, review of books on, 671
- Epileptiform fits, 883, 932, 982
- Epiphysitis, acute, 746
- Epithelioma of the posterior nares (A. G. Gibson), 815
- Epithelioma and early pregnancy (C. W. A. Emery), 1149 (O)
- Epithelioma of scrotum in cotton-spinners: Is there a precancerous stage? 835, 877. *See also* Cancer of scrotum
- Epsom College. *See* College
- Epsomian Club. *See* Club
- Equine infectious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
- "E.N.A." *See* Abrams and Electronic
- Erythema nodosum, 840
- Esperanto Congress, 303
- Ether, warm, apparatus for, 772
- "Eubiotics," review of book on, 1119
- Eugenics, review of books on, 467
- EURICH, F. W.: The clinical features of anthrax, 503
- EVANS: *Bacillus abortus*, 25
- EVANS, C. Lovatt: Physiology of muscular contraction in relation to fatigue, 292
- EVANS, E. Laming: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 655
- EVANS, Geoffrey: The essential signs of arteriosclerotic disease, 1 (O)
- EVANS, Robert Davies, obituary notice of, 301
- EVANS, William Arnold, obituary notice of, 216
- EVANS, William Norman, obituary notice of, 547
- EVE, F. C.: Domestic estimation of urinary sugar, 504
- EVE, Frank C.: The quantitative observation of Kernig's sign by a wheel goniometer, 1159
- Everest, Mount, physiological problems of, 1124
- EVERETT, William: Strangulated inguinal hernia in an infant, 304
- EVERS, Harvey: Caesarean section for placenta praevia, 373
- Evolution, review of book on, 523
- EWART, J. Cosser: Genetics in cattle breeding, 126
- Exchange professors, 381
- Excreta disposal, review of book on, 279. *See also* Sewage
- Exercises for rectal and uterine prolapse. *See* Uterus
- EXLEY, Cyril J. G.: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 974
- Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
- Exostosis, multiple (J. W. Struthers), 55
- Explosion (recipe from the *Herts Formulary*), 1085
- Ex-service men: Home treatment for (parliamentary note), 80—Tuberculosis cases among (parliamentary note), 212, 295, 743—Mental cases (parliamentary note), 1174
- Eye, clinical microscopy of (the Basil Graves), 1064
- Eye, living microscopy of (Basil Graves), 757—(T. Harrison Butler), 758—(Charles B. Goulden), 760—(O. Gayer Morgan), 761—Discussion, 762

Eye review of books on, 324, 818. *See also* Ophthalmology  
Eyesight in industry, protection of, report, 678  
Eyesight test for bus drivers (parliamentary note), 129

## F.

FABER, Knud: *Nosography in Modern Internal Medicine*, rev., 375  
Factories, health in (T. M. Legge), 199  
Factory bill, 131—Correspondence on, 131  
Factory Girls Holiday Fund. *See* Fund  
Factory and Workshop Act, 1901, Home Office Order re poisoning by carbon bisulphide, by aniline, and chronic benzene poisoning, 745  
Faeces, human, a study of *B. acidophilus* in (J. Cruickshank and D. W. Berry), 944  
FAIRBAIRN, John S.: *Gynaecology with Obstetrics: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 17—Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 565—Uterine haemorrhage at the climacteric, 570—Notification of puerperal sepsis, 900—The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1076  
Faith-healing novel, 1168  
Far East, port and shipping sanitation in, report on, 282. *See also* Sanitation  
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical  
Far Eastern Epidemiological Intelligence Bureau (parliamentary note), 80  
Farcy. *See* Glanders  
FARMAN, Robert J., death of, 493—Obituary notice of, 547  
FARMER, Sir Francis, memorial to, 39  
Fatigue, review of book on, 1168  
Fatigue Research Board: The function of statistical method in scientific investigation, 963  
FAURE, Jean Louis, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 1221  
Favus, vaccine treatment of (R. Cranston Low), 1002  
FEARON, W.: Structure and function of the corpus luteum, 1701  
Feathers causing asthma. *See* Asthma  
FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Splanchnic analgesia, 1166  
FEDDEN, W. Fedde (and G. M. KENDALL): Case of otitic cerebro-spinal meningitis, recovery, 323  
Federated Malay States, malaria in, 1125. *See also* Malay  
Feeble-minded, care of in Scotland, 875  
Feeble-minded, Incorporated Lancashire and Cheshire Society for the Permanent Care of, annual meeting and report, 39  
Fees for anaesthetics, Ballymoney Board of Guardians and, 786  
Fees, consulting, and medical officers, 543, 600, 646, 742, 789  
Fees of district medical officers of the London County Council, 1184  
Fees for certain departments at the Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, 981  
Fees to medical officers at coroners' inquests, 249  
Fees to medical officers of Poor Law institutions for making necropsies, disallowance of, 602  
Fees for operations in workhouse hospitals (Ireland), 211  
FEILING, Anthony: The diagnosis and treatment of compression paraplegia, 1150  
Feline surgery, review of book on, 1010  
FELL, Honor Bridget, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 78  
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association, 247—Information concerning, 434. *See also* Post-graduate  
Femur, periostitis of, simulating sciatica, 88  
FERGUSON, Haig: Visceroperitonitis. 54—Tumour of the labium majus, 55—Uterus showing squamous metaplasia. 56—Ovary showing early sarcoma, 56—Early chorion-epithelioma, 196  
FERN, W. I., re-elected Mayor of Congleton, 931  
FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: Cellulose acetate, 645  
FERNANDO, Sir Hilariion Marcus, appointed a member of the Executive Council of the island of Ceylon, 649  
FERRABY, G. A.: Treatment of threadworms, 494  
FERRER, Ramon Gomez, death of, 1027  
FERRIER, Sir David and Lady, celebration of their golden wedding, 480—Fifty years of medicine, 636  
FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Life insurance without medical examination, 131—The motor show at Olympia, 544  
Fever, blackwater, review of book on, 860  
Fever, enteric, the bacteriophage in the treatment of (J. Smith), 47 (O)  
Fever, enteric, carriers of, in asylums, 70  
Fever, enteric, conquest of (leading article), 377  
Fever, enteric, notifications (parliamentary note), 80  
Fever, puerperal. *See* Puerperal  
Fever, rat-bite, two cases of (W. T. Collier), 265 (O)  
Fever, rheumatic, followed by partial heart-block complicating aortic incompetence (H. C. Nixon), 103  
Fever, rheumatic, in the services (Surgeon Commander T. B. Shaw), 915

Fever, scarlet (parliamentary note), 80, 129, 1209  
Fever, scarlet, bacteriology and prevention of (A. Zingher) (leading article), 475  
Fever, scarlet, the causal organism of, 1209  
Fever, scarlet, otological and rhinological problems in (T. B. Layton), 14  
Fever, swamp (Peters), 288  
Fever, undulant, and contagious bovine abortion, 25  
Fever, yellow (H. Noguchi), 376  
FIBRIGER: Cancer and infection, 915  
Fibroids of uterus, x-ray treatment of (T. I. Candy), 905  
Fibrosin injections in keloid vaccination scars, 144  
Fibromyoma of uterus, large (W. R. Parkinson), 1055  
Fibrosis of the lungs due to the inhalation of asbestos dust (W. E. Cooke), 147 (O)  
FIDDIAN, J. V.: Gall stones and cancer, 597  
Fifeshire, nursing service in, 127  
Fifty years of medicine (Sir David Ferrier), 636  
Fight against Disease, ninth annual issue, 916  
FILDES, Geoffrey: X ray interpretation, 389  
FINCH, Ernest: Acute osteomyelitis, 610  
FINDLAY, D. M.: The properties and purification of insulin, 292  
Fingers, radiant heat box for, 59  
FINNEGAN, John: Acute puerperal complete inversion of the uterus, 36  
FINNY, Major C. M.: Echinococcus of the heart, 465  
FINZIO, G.: *Come si cura il bambino*, rev., 863  
First aid for the motor car, 1086  
FISHER, George, obituary notice of, 254  
FISK, Eugene Lyman: *Health Building and Life Extension*, rev., 907  
Fits, epileptiform, 883, 932, 982  
FITZGERALD, G. W.: Uterine backward displacements, 858  
FITZGERALD, Gibbon: The improvement of obstetrics, 927  
FITZGERALD, J. O'C.: Electric shock, 932  
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Fatal case of aneurysm of the splenic artery, 803 (O)—On the Breast, rev., 1056  
FLEMING, Alexander: The effect of chemicals on leucocytes, 1114  
FLEMING, G. B.: The theoretical food requirements of infants, 1093 (O)  
FLEMING, Robert A.: Neuro-fibromatosis of wide distribution, 1166  
FLEMING, C. E. S.: The role of the general practitioner in preventive medicine, 231—Training of nurses in cottage hospitals, 688—Notification of puerperal sepsis, 901—The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1137  
Florence, post-graduate course in, 1221  
FLORENCE, P. Sargent: *Economics of Fatigue and Unrest and the Efficiency of Labour in English and American Industry*, rev., 1121  
Flour, millstone, and national nutrition, 218, 257  
Flours and child nutrition (Robert Hutchison), 719  
Fluid in abdominal cavity. *See* Abdominal  
Focal sepsis and skin disease (H. W. Barber), 1112—Discussion, 1112  
Foetal age and the weight of foetal organs (J. N. Cruickshank, M. J. Miller, and F. J. Browne), 157  
FOG, J.: Testing the sobriety of motor drivers, 823  
FOLEY, T. McCraith, obituary notice of, 390  
FONSECA, F. M.: Wooden houses, 334  
Food, adulterated and impure: recommendations of departmental committee (parliamentary note), 1209  
Food Council, an Empire, 1142  
Food, formaldehyde in, report on, 289  
Food and iodine, 643. *See also* Iodine and Goitre  
Food, mineral elements of in relation to health, 598. *See also* Diet  
Food, passage of through the bowel (leading article), 960  
Food poisoning, fatal, due to *Bacillus suispestifer* B (Dudley Gill), 857  
Food, preservatives and colouring matters in, final report of departmental committee, 746, 793, 828—Leading article on, 821—Recommendations of the committee (parliamentary note), 1209  
Food problems in relation to India (Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison), 1126  
Food requirements of infants, theoretical (G. B. Fleming), 1093 (O)  
Food, Royal Commission on, 1128  
Foods, proprietary and patent, Ministry of Health's investigations (parliamentary note), 80  
Foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, 774—American methods for eradicating, 774  
Foot-and-mouth disease, the Frosch-Dahmen bacillus of, 1016  
Foot-and-mouth disease in man and animals (leading article), 116  
Foot-and-mouth disease and carriage of infection by rats (J. M. Beattie), 883  
Foot support for use in bed, 1032  
FOOKS, Graham: Polycystic kidney, 15  
FORBES, T. J. L.: Acute oedema of the cervix during the puerperium, 277  
Fore ps, swab, 280  
Forceps for the treatment of urethral caruncle, 1060  
FORD, Frank C.: Earthenware or enamel "chambers," 600

FORD, R. Kelson: Puerperal fever and atrophic rhinitis, 623  
FORDYCE, William: Fibroid tumour, 56—Puerperal uterus with fibroid tumour, 56—Unusual pelvic tumour, 56—Tubal pregnancy, 56  
Foreign bodies in the ear, removal of, 391  
Foreign bodies in the oesophagus, 304  
Foreign body removed from right bronchus by inferior bronchoscopy (E. B. Waggett and Major Eric L. Fyffe), 145 (O)  
Foreign body (safety-pin) removed from the bronchus of a child by peroral bronchoscopy (D. A. Crow), 716 (O)  
Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 446  
FORGUE, E. (and E. JEANBRAU): *Guide pratique du Médecin dans les Accidents du Travail*, 632  
Formaldehyde in food, report on, 289. *See also* Food  
FORNI, G.: *Breve Guida ai primi soccorsi*, rev., 958  
FORDEIKE, Sidney: Hunterian lecture on cancer of the cervix, 94 (O)  
FORSYTH, Major W. L.: Infantile biliary cirrhosis of the liver in India, 293  
FOSTER, Cecil: *Seventeen Hundred Miles in Open Boats*, 869  
FOSTER, Dr.: Cardiac irregularities, 706  
FOSTER, Michael: The early history of the Harrogate waters, 29  
FOSTER, Nellis B.: *The Examination of Patients*, rev., 238  
FOTHEGILL, W. E.: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 900  
FOULDS, E. J.: Splenectomy in a case of sporadic acholuric jaundice, 267 (O)  
FOWLER, Andrew: Severe bilateral Dupuytren's contracture in adult males, 953  
FOWLER, F. G. (and H. W. FOWLER): *Pocket Oxford Dictionary of Current English*, rev., 326  
FOWLER, Sir James: Tuberculosis in the tropics, 376  
FOX, R. Fortescue: *Medical Hydrology: Outlines for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 239  
FOX, Tylor: The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1550  
Fracture at the base of the skull, complicated case of (J. Desmond O'Neill), 764  
Fractures, mobilization and massage for, 1018  
FRANCE:  
Spas, pamphlets on, 218, 746  
War losses, 745  
Workmen's compensation in, 632  
FRANCIS, H. W. S.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 780  
FRÄNKEL, F. (and E. JOEL): *Der Cocainismus: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Psychopathologie der Rauschgifte*, rev., 771  
FRANKLIN, Herbert: The operative treatment of arthritis deformans of the large joints, 656  
FRASER, Donald: *Clinical Studies in Epilepsy, Composed of Clinical Studies on Some Epilepsies as bearing on the Pathogenesis of Idiopathic Epilepsy*, rev., 671  
FRASER, Forbes, estate of, 135  
FRASER, H. (and A. T. STANTON): *Collected Papers on Beri-beri*, rev., 18  
FRASER, John: Visceroperitonitis, 54—Acute osteomyelitis, 605  
FRASER, J. S.: Chronic tonsillitis, 811—Cerebellar abscess, 993—Early treatment of acute otitis, 1194  
FRASER, R. J. Leslie: Melana neonatorum treated by injections of paternal blood: recovery, 521  
FRASER, Captain Simon J. Coutter, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française conferred upon, 344  
FRASER, Thomas: Insulin, 16  
FRIEDLANDER, B. L.: The passage of food through the bowel, 960  
FREEMAN, Colonel E. C.: The R.A.M.C. (T.A.), 253  
FREEMAN, E. T.: The value of the Schick test, 1116  
FREMANTLE, F. E.: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 232—Re-elected M.P. for St. Albans, 872  
FRETZ, Henry E. King: Vaginal occlusion: urinary calculus: Caesarean section, 323  
Freudian doctrine, an attack on, 1063—Correspondence on, 1177  
FRIEND, G. E.: Flours and child nutrition, 720—Preventive hygiene in public schools, 1005  
Frontal lobe abscess. *See* Abscess  
Frosch-Dahmen bacillus of foot-and-mouth disease. *See* Foot-and-mouth  
FROST, I.: Old and new ideas in biochemistry 293  
Frost-bite, treatment of, 645  
Fruit as food, the value of, 485, 542, 645  
FRYER, Edward H.: Motor-car and street lighting, 380  
FULLER, Edward: *An International Year Book of Child Care and Protection*, rev., 524  
FULLER, Laurence O.: Called to the Bar, 981  
FULTON, T. F. S.: Report on Belfast School Medical Service, 688  
Fund, Imperial Cancer Research, 149. *See also* Cancer research  
Fund, Countess of Dufferin's, report, 540  
Fund, Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 304  
Fund, Harmsworth Memorial Research, 1015, 1084—Scientific Committee appointed, 1015  
Fund, Hospital Sunday, in Glasgow, 1076

- Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Meeting of Council, 209—Committee to exercise the powers of president during the absence of the Prince of Wales, 391—Finance of London hospitals, 873—Distribution meeting, 1204
- Fund, Sir Malcolm Morris Memorial, 135, 549, 1084
- Fund, Naval Medical Compassionate, 86, 792
- Fund, Lord Roberts Memorial, for Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 649
- Fund, R.A.M.C. Memorial, 86
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 66, 291, 536, 863, 1121—Annual report, 66
- Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, 1121
- Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, annual meeting, 128
- Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 480
- Fund, Simmings Appeal, 40
- Funds, Auxiliary Royal Army Medical, 217
- Fur dermatitis, report on, 473
- FURZE, Dame Katharine: *Ski-running*, rev., 1059
- FYFE, G. Mathew: *Insulin*, 16
- FYFE, Major Eric L. (and E. B. WAGGETT): Tooth-plate removed from right bronchus by inferior bronchoscopy, 145 (O)
- G.
- GAIGER: Anaerobic infections in animals, 474
- Gall bladder, gangrenous, 1020
- Gall stones, attic salt for (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 795 (O)—Correspondence on, 1020
- Gall stones and cancer of the gall bladder (Archibald Leitch), 451 (O)—Leading article on, 475—Correspondence on, 540, 597, 646, 788
- Gall stones and cholecystectomy (leading article), 822
- Gall stones and large ovarian cyst (J. E. Thomas), 717
- Gangrene, diabetic, treated by insulin (W. H. DuPré), 12
- Gangrene, senile, treatment of (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 1004
- GANTT, W. Horsley: A medical review of Soviet Russia. II. Hospitals and health conditions, 336—III. Scientific work, 533
- GARDNER, Frederick: *Handbook of Skin Diseases*, second edition, rev., 1118
- GARDNER, A.: The use of the microscope at sea, 35
- GARDNER-MEDWIN, F. M.: The precipitation of crisis in the treatment of pneumonia, 49 (O)
- GARGERY, Mrs.: The illness of, 780
- GARMAN, J. B.: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1022
- GARRETT, J. H.: Hygiene of "bath salts," 1082
- GARROD, Sir Archibald E.: appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 694—Harveian oration on the debt of science to medicine, 747 (O)—Etiology and treatment of joint affections, 815
- GARROW, R. P.: Diagnosis of small-pox, 315
- GARRY, T. Gerald: Pneumococcal polyarthritis, 696
- GARTON, Wilfrid: X-ray interpretation, 541
- GASK, G. E.: Acute osteomyelitis, 610—Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 857
- GASTER, Leon: Industrial lighting, 483
- Gastric disease, diagnosis and treatment of (H. MacLean), 1116
- Gastric lavage in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy (Stanley E. Denyer), 455 (O)
- Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- GATENBY, J. Bronte: Structure and function of the corpus luteum, 1200
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry J.: The sun cure, 234—Appreciation of John Hammond Morgan, 790
- GEDDES, Sir Auckland: Venereal disease prevention, 113
- GEMMELL, J. E.: Uterine backward displacements, 858
- General practice, assistants in. *See* Assistants and Medical work, hours of
- General practitioner and the maternity service (leading article), 911—Correspondence on, 972, 1021, 1076, 1137, 1177, 1214
- General practitioner and preventive medicine. *See* Preventive medicine
- Genetics in cattle breeding, 126
- GEORGE, V. H.: Teeth of Maori and British in New Zealand, 1174
- German barber surgeon (Johann Dietz), 28
- Germans at international conferences, 71
- GERBARD, Surgeon-Lieut.-Commander W. I.: The recognition of latent jaundice during treatment with arsenobenzol compounds, 224 (O)
- GERVIS, Henry, obituary notice of, 692—Estate and bequests of, 1142
- GETZEN, Rachel: Treatment of threadworms, 650, 840
- GEOSE, Birendra Nath: *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 375—*Handbook of Pharmacology, including Materia Medica*, rev., 524
- GIBB, J. A.: Tonsillectomy, 1178
- Gibraltar, hygiene in, 775
- GIBSON, A. G.: Epithelioma of the posterior nares, 815
- GIBSON, James Albert, obituary notice of, 791
- GIBSON, Lieut.-Col. Joseph, obituary notice of, 1220
- GIBSON, William, presentation to, 971
- GIFFARD, Sir Gerald G.: The future of medicine in India, 966
- GILES, A. Dudgeon: Evidence before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 864
- GILES, Colonel P. Broome: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 908
- GILL, Dudley: Fatal food poisoning due to *Bacillus subtilis* B. 857
- GILL, William: National Health Insurance, 179
- GILMORE, E. R.: Spontaneous rupture of the heart, 373
- GINS, H. A.: The Frosch-Dahmen bacillus of foot-and-mouth disease, 1016
- GIORDANO, D.: nominated a senator by the Italian Government, 839
- Girl guide training for mental defectives (H. Freize Stephens), 1076
- Gland, parathyroid, tabloids of, 469
- Gland, submaxillary, blood infection of (Walter Mercer), 51 (O)
- Glanders in man, treatment of, 530—With mallein, 530
- Glands, cervical, tuberculous (R. Davies-Colley), 259 (O)—F. A. E. Silcock, 717
- Glands, cervical, tuberculous, non-operative treatment of, 344, 389
- Glands, mixed, in the treatment of rheumatic affections, 794
- Glasses, protective, 729. *See also* Lenses
- Glassware, graduation of, report on, 477
- GLAXO, 673
- GLEGG, Wilfrid: Earlier operative treatment of acute otitis media, 1081
- Glucosides, review of book on, 958
- GLYN-JONES, Sir William S.: National Insurance.—Insurance Committees, 168
- GLYNN, Ernest: Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 856
- GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1112
- Goat's butter, 696. *See also* Butter
- GODFREY, Florence: The insured person—Female, 171
- GODLEE, Sir Rickman John: *Lord Lister*, rev., 1205
- GOFTON: Bovine tuberculosis and milk, 676
- Goitre, 130, 212
- Goitre, exophthalmic, treated with insulin (R. D. Lawrence), 753 (O)—Correspondence on, 834, 876
- Goitre, relation of to the iodine ingested (leading article), 528—Correspondence on, 643, 975, 1216
- Goitre, review of books on, 670
- Goitre, toxic, surgical treatment in auricular fibrillation occurring in (T. P. Dunhill), 611—Discussion, 613
- Goitre. *See also* Graves's disease
- Gold treatment of tuberculosis (Holger Moellgaard), 870, 861
- Golf, medical, 840
- Goniometer, wheel, the quantitative observation of Kernig's sign by a (Frank C. Eve), 1159
- Gonorrhoea, protein therapy in, 1222
- Gonorrhoea, review of books on, 1057
- Gonorrhoea in women, complications of (Morna Rawlins), 1007
- GOODALL, Alexander (editor): *Encyclopaedia Medica*, rev., 670
- GOODALL, E. W.: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 902
- GOODFELLOW, J. A.: Iodine and food, 643
- GORDON, W.: Science or art? 972
- GORDON, William: Wet winds and early phthisis, 983 (O), 1217—Parkinson's syndrome and encephalitis, 1118—Case of lymphadenoma, 1118
- GORDON-TAYLOR, Mr.: Splanchnic analgesia, 1165
- GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 854
- GORIS, Charles, death of, 693
- GOUGE, W.: Uterine backward displacements, 859
- GOULDEN, Charles B.: Microscopy of the living eye, 760
- GOYDER, Francis Willoughby: Two problems in the treatment of cleft palate, 615—Transplantation of the tibialis anticus into the perineal muscles, 659—Transplantation of the flexor carpi ulnaris into a loop formed from the palmaris longus, 659
- GRACE, Pierce, presentation to, 597
- GRAHAM, George: Insulin and diabetes, 1114
- GRAHAM, James, note on, 731
- GRAHAM, S. J.: Report on Belfast Mental Hospital, 484
- GRAHAM, Rt. Hon. William, appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 1184
- GRALL, Dr., obituary notice of, 601
- GRANT, Sir Alexander: Gift to Edinburgh University, 1133
- GRASSET, Professor, memorial to, 302
- GRAVES, Basil: Appointed clinical lecturer and special instructor in the department of microscopy of the living eye in the University of Pennsylvania for three months, 745—Microscopy of the living eye, the physiological aspect, 756—Report on clinical microscopy of the eye, 1064
- Graves's disease. *See* Goitre
- GRAY, A. A.: Stereoscopic lantern slides for teaching purposes, 13
- GRAY, Harold Farnsworth (and George Sparr LUCKETT): *The Elements of Public Health Administration*, rev., 818
- GRAY, Colonel William Lewis, obituary notice of, 980
- GREENE, John Samuel, obituary notice of, 346
- GREENFIELD, J. G.: Blastomycotic infection of the nervous system, 118—Non-tuberculous meningitis, 1164
- GREENWOOD, Dr. Major: The "real" death rate, 834
- GREENWOOD, W. Osborne: Obstetrics and local health authorities, 741
- GREIG, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W., appointed lecturer in tropical medicine in the University of Edinburgh, 135
- GREIG, Janet L.: Treatment of migraine, 40
- GRIFFITH, Brigade Surgeon Griffith, obituary of, 1027
- GRIFFITH, O. W., re-elected Mayor of Pwllheli, 931
- GRIFFITH, T. Wardrop: Cardiac irregularities, especially in reference to prognosis and treatment, 697
- GRIFFITHS, Joseph: Non-operative treatment of tuberculous cervical glands, 389
- GRIMSDALE, H. B.: Tinted lenses and their uses, 719
- GROTHJAHN, Alfred: *Soziale Pathologie*, rev., 771
- GUBB, Alfred S.: Caterpillar dermatitis, 392—Pneumococcal polyarthritis, 455 (O)
- GUEST, Haden, re-elected M.P. for Southwark North, 833, 872
- GUSEZ, L.: Semon lecture on malignant disease of the oesophagus, 903
- GULLAN, Gordon: Encephalitis lethargica, 816
- GULLAND, Surgeon-General Alexander Dudgeon, obituary notice of, 488
- GULLAND, G. Lovell: A note on psittacosis, with reports on two related cases, 308 (O)—Case of pellagra, 1166
- GUTHOR, John: Pseudo-hemaphroditism, 237
- GUTHRIE, Douglas: Total laryngectomy for epithelioma of larynx, 1166
- Gynaecology, radium treatment in, 25
- Gynaecology, review of books on, 17
- Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics
- H.
- HABGOOD, A. H.: The value of fruit as food, 485
- HADDEN, Captain David Hamilton, obituary notice of, 390
- HADFIELD, C. F.: Splanchnic analgesia, 1165
- HADLEY, L. Leigh: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1022
- HADWEN, W. R., charged with manslaughter, 549, 694, 792, 839, 880—Report of the case, 880
- Haematology, review of book on, 197
- Haematophoria congenita (congenital porphyria) (Hugh T. Ashby), 803 (O)
- Haemorrhage after tracheotomy, fatal (Robert J. Peters), 520
- Haemorrhage, uterine, about the time of the climacteric, incidence, pathology, and treatment of (James Phillips), 568—Discussion, 570
- Haemorrhoids, cure of by the re-education of the anal sphincter (T. Stacey Wilson), 237. *See also* Defaecation
- Haemorrhoids treated by submucous injections of chemicals (H. Graeme Anderson and Cuthbert Dukes), 100 (O), 104—Discussion, 104—Correspondence on, 348
- Haemorrhoids, modified Whitehead's operation for, 982
- HALDANE, Elizabeth S.: *The British Nurse in Peace and War*, rev., 326
- HALDANE, J. S.: Acclimatization to high altitudes, 885 (O)
- Halifax, post-graduate course in, 831
- HALL, Arthur J. (and Vincent TOWNROW): Purulent pneumococcal pericarditis: pericardiectomy: recovery, 1148 (O)
- HALL, A. J.: Encephalitis lethargica, 954
- HALL, Giles A. M.: Extragenital chancres, 899
- HALL, J. Basil: Address as President of the British Medical Association: Yesterday, To-day, and To-morrow, 137 (O)
- HALL, Professor: Cardiac irregularities, 707
- HALL, Robert H., obituary notice of, 1084
- HALL, Stanley, obituary notice of, 256
- HALLAM, Rupert: Cancerous and precancerous conditions of the skin, 463—Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 516
- HALL-EDWARDS, John: Public health authorities and the cancer problem, 275—X-ray interpretation, 486—Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 517
- HALLOPEAU, Paul, death of, 1027
- Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of (Sir Robert Jones), 651—Discussion, 654
- HAMER, Sir William: Report on the health of London, 247, 784—School health work in London, 283
- HAMILTON-BROWNE, E.: Two obstetrical emergencies, 1198
- HANDFIELD-JONES, A. M.: Radiant heat box for the fingers, 59
- HANDLEY, Sampson: Treatment of senile gangrene, 1004
- Hanging, judicial (Harvey Littlejohn), 816
- HANNA, W.: Ship sanitation, 200
- HANNAY, Maurice Gilbert, obituary notice of, 979
- HANSELL, A. W.: Surgical emphysema due to partition, 104
- HARDCASTLE, D. N.: The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1052
- HARDENBERGH, Major W. A.: *Home Sewage Disposal*, rev., 279



- HARFORD, Charles F.: Ophthalmic Benefit Committee, 34—The left-handed child, 258—Alopecia areata and strabismus—familial groups, 643—Cancer in African natives, 884—*Mind as a Force*, rev., 1010
- HARLAND, Tom: The insured person—Male, 171
- HARMAN, N. Bishop: Ophthalmic practice, 397 (O)—Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 654—Oil painting of, 745
- HARMSWORTH Memorial Research Fund. *See* Fund
- HARNETT, V. Bond and Adam, 217—Application *re* costs, 217
- HARPER, Robert Russell, obituary notice of, 980
- HARRIS, T. D.: Post-operative thirst, 717
- HARRIS, D. Fraser: The modern application of the Roman system of heating buildings, 537
- HARRIS, John Charles, obituary notice of, 693
- HARRIS, R. W., appointed secretary of the London School of Tropical Medicine, 163
- HARRISON, H. T.: Illumination at Wembley, 483
- HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: *Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis, Chancroid, and Gonorrhoea*, rev., 957
- HARROGATE waters, the early history of (Michael Foster), 29—Note on treatment, 1065
- HARROP, George A.: *Management of Diabetes: Treatment by Dietary Regulation and the Use of Insulin*, rev., 625
- HARTLEY, C. Gasquoine: *Women, Children, Love, and Marriage*, rev. 148
- HARTLEY, J. N. J.: Patient with symptoms of concussion, 1166
- HARTLEY, Percival: Chemical structure and specificity, 1099
- HARVEIAN Festival, 777
- HARVEY, Deputy Surgeon-General Charles Hamilton, obituary notice of, 1027
- HARVEY, William, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 207
- HARVEY, W. J.: Parents and public health, 971
- HASLAM, Henry Cobden, elected M.P. for the Newcastle Division of Lindsey, 916
- HASLIP, George Ernest, death of, 931—Obituary notice of, 976, 1027
- HATHAWAY, J. C.: Relation of goitre to the iodine ingested, 528
- HATTON, John: Some notes about Bath, 1067
- HAWORTH, Albert, obituary notice of, 547
- HAY, John: Cardiac irregularities, especially in reference to prognosis and treatment, 702
- HAYDON, Arthur: The M.D. Brux, degree, 932
- HAYDON, M. Olive (editor): *Papers for Practising Midwives*, rev., 20
- HAYDON, T. H.: Forceps for the treatment of urethral caruncle, 1060
- HEAD, Henry: The evolution of neurology, 718
- HEADICAR, B. M.: War year copies of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 550
- HEALTH, MINISTRY OF:  
Annual report for 1923, 303, 329, 377, 382, 680, 1031  
Blind, welfare of, reappointment of advisory committee, 967  
Cancer research, 244  
Drug addicts, supply of morphine and heroin to, advisory committee appointed, 679  
Formaldehyde in food, report on, 289  
Fur dermatitis, report on, 473  
Houses for the working classes, new methods and materials for, 493  
Maternal mortality circular, 32, 727, 911  
New Minister (Mr. Neville Chamberlain), 912  
Parliamentary notes, 80, 680  
Polio-myelitis in London children, treatment of sequelae of, 1074  
Public education in health, memorandum on, 580  
Rabies, memorandum on, 873  
Sanatorium treatment, cost of, memorandum on, 1132  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, regulations *re* employment on farms and in dairies, 793  
Vaccination order, a new, 482
- Health Organization of the League of Nations. *See* League
- Health and physique (F. C. Shrubbsall), 291
- Health problems in tropical America, 376
- Health, public education in (Sir George Newman), 580
- Health resorts, climatic. *See* Spas
- Health services (parliamentary note), 80
- HEANEY, F. J. S.: Acute osteomyelitis, 610—Blood donors, 64
- Heart block, partial, complicating aortic incompetence following rheumatic fever (H. C. Nixon), 103
- Heart disease, rheumatic, prevention of (leading article), 1013
- Heart disease, rheumatic, review of book on, 1008
- Heart, echinococcus of (David Hynd), 277—(Major C. M. Finny), 465
- Heart, review of books on, 522
- Heart, spontaneous rupture of (E. R. Gilmore), 373—(S. Watson Smith), 465—(George Lewis), 669
- Heart, stab wound of: suture: recovery (J. T. Blackburn), 13
- Heart, rupture of ventricle of (L. V. Snowman), 1055
- Heart. *See also* Cardiac
- Heating buildings, the modern application of the Roman system of (D. Fraser Harris), 537
- HEATON, George, obituary notice of, 345—Estate of and bequests of, 839
- HEIMAN: Dangers of zinc stearate dusting powders, 286
- HELLIER, John Benjamin, obituary notice of, 978
- Helminthology in relation to public health: present-day teachings on (R. T. Leiper), 110—Leading article on, 115
- Helminthology, *Journal of*, new volume of, 392
- Helminthology. *See also* Worms
- Hemiplegia, spastic, review of book on, 57
- HENDERSON, Major-General Sir Robert Samuel Findlay, obituary notice of, 790
- HENDRY, Robert A.: Uterine backward displacements, 859
- HENNESSY, D.: Parathyroid extract in sprue, 1001
- HENRY, A. K.: Pelvic pain, 954
- HENRY, T. A.: *The Plant Alkaloids*, rev., 626
- HEPBURN, M. L.: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 663
- Heritage Craft Schools, Chislely: New wards and operating theatre equipped, 839
- Hermaphroditism, true (Hugh H. Young), 26. *See also* Pseudo-hermaphroditism
- "Hermit" foot support for use in bed, 1032
- Hernia, diaphragmatic, of stomach (R. A. McCabe), 236—Correspondence on, 344
- Hernia into the inferior duodenal fossa (Joseph J. Levin and L. Erasmus Ellis), 98 (O)
- Hernia, irreducible, in infants, 487
- Hernia, strangulated, in an infant of three weeks (F. A. H. Simmonds), 52—Correspondence on, 162, 304, 487—(Gertrude M. A. Herzfeld), 669
- Heroin, supply of to drug addicts: Advisory committee appointed, 679—British trade in, 830
- Herpes and varicella, 550, 604, 650, 794, 1086
- Herpes zoster in Hodgkin's disease, and arsenical treatment, 597
- Herts *Formulary*, explosion from a recipe from, 1085
- HERZFELD, Gertrude M. A.: Strangulated hernia in infants, 669
- HES, A. E.: Milk acidified with lemon juice, 118
- Heterophobia, review of book on, 818
- HEUSLER-EDENBURGEN, Dr.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201
- HEWER, Langton: Splanchnic analgesia, 1165
- HETALL, W. B.: Bequests to the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 981
- HICHENS, P. Smythe, presentation to, 1221
- HICK, Rupert B.: Motor expenses, 136
- HIGGINS, T. Twistington: Tonsillectomy, 975
- HILL, Alex.: Free passages for University graduates, 794
- HILL, Leonard: *Sunshine and Open Air; their Influence on Health, with Special Reference to the Alpine Climate*, rev., 237—Carbon monoxide poisoning, 743, 974
- HILL, W.: Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1113
- HILL, William: Early treatment of acute otitis, 1194—Radium therapy in cancer of the oesophagus, 1196
- HILLMAN, G. B.: National insurance. The medical profession: General practitioners, 175
- HILLMAN, O. Stanley: A syringe for regional anaesthesia, including splanchnic analgesia, 280—Splanchnic analgesia, 1165
- HINDLE, Edward: To undertake research work in spirochaetosis, 1173
- HINE, Dr.: Tissue culture, 181
- HINGSTON, Major R. W. G.: The physiological problems of Everest, 1124
- HINSELMANN, Hans: *Die Eklampsie*, rev., 325
- Hip, acute arthritis of, problems in the treatment of (S. T. Irwin), 658—Discussion, 659
- Hip, congenital dislocation of (Professor Putti), 634
- Hippocratic oath, new volumes on, 135, 374
- HOARE, E. F.: Crowner's law, 975
- HOBBS, A. T.: The importance of focal infection or chronic sepsis in functional psychoses, 250
- HOBBS, Remington: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 541—Notification of puerperal sepsis, 903
- HODDAR, F. T. G.: "The Comparative Section," 815—*Surgical Diseases of the Dog and Cat*, third edition, rev., 1010—The value of collaboration between the medical and veterinary professions for the eradication of anthrax and tuberculosis, 1163
- Höber, Rudolf: *Physikalische Chemie der Zelle und der Gewebe*, rev., 672
- HODGKIN, Thomas, note on, 70
- Hodgkin's disease, herpes zoster in, and arsenical treatment, 597. *See also* Herpes
- HODSON, V. S.: Acute puerperal inversion of the uterus, 88—A disclaimer, 1144
- HOFFMANN, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Berlin Dermatological Society, 839
- HOGGEN, L. T.: *The Pigmentary Effector Response: A Review of the Physiology of Colour Response*, rev., 56
- HOGG, F. S. D.: Control of inebriates, 88
- HOLDEN, Henry Francis, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 78
- Holland: A retrospect of medicine in during the last seventy-five years, 162—Early Dutch medicine, 299—Medical, dental, and hospital statistics in, 839
- HOLLAND, Eardley: Treatment of eclampsia, 53
- HOLLAND, J. J.: Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 565—Uterine haemorrhage at the climacteric, 570
- HOLLOWAY, S. F.: Annual meeting of Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1029
- HOLM, Eiler: Special schools for children with defective vision in Denmark, 69
- HOLMES, G.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 656
- HOLMES, James: Milk and arterio-sclerosis, 1082
- HOLMES, Samuel J.: *A Bibliography of Eugenics*, rev., 467
- HOLT, L. E.: Milk and arterio-sclerosis, 1127
- Home Office: Issues an Order *re* poisoning by carbon bisulphide, poisoning by aniline and its compounds and chronic benzene poisoning, 745—Issues a table *re* the British trade in morphine and heroin, 830—Regulations *re* transit of raw opium and dangerous drugs, 1084
- HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: The use of the microscope at sea, 36
- HOMMON, H. B.: Sewage treatment in the United States, 1208
- Hong-Kong, medical conference in, 729
- Honours, 344—Foreign decorations, 344
- Hookworm campaign in Jamaica (B. E. Washburn), 376
- HOOPS, A. L.: Diet and the public health, 512
- HOPE, V. Ridley and Reeve, 837
- HOPE, E. W.: Maternity and child welfare, 199—Retirement of, 658—Presentation to, 1074, 1132
- HORDER, Sir Thomas: Polycystic kidney, 15—Mackenzie Davidson lecture on the influence of radiology upon our conceptions of disease, 89 (O)—X-ray interpretation, 344—Address at the University of Durham College of Medicine, 739—"The scandal of secret remedies," 868
- HORN, A. E., appointed Junior Medical Adviser to the Colonial Office, 963
- HORNE, Sir Andrew John, obituary notice of, 546
- HORNE, J. Fletcher: A memorial window, 650
- HORNE, W. Jobson: Remarks as President of the Section of Laryngology and Otology, 804—Chronic tonsillitis, 813
- HOROWITZ, Philip: *Diabetes: A Handbook for Physicians and their Patients*, rev., 625
- HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas: "The medical witness," 955
- Horse serum. *See* Serum
- Horse traffic, Continental, 650
- Hospital, Aberdeen, for Sick Children, 1133
- Hospital accounts (Joseph E. Stone), 586
- Hospital, Alton Cottage, extensions to, 793
- Hospital, Belfast Mental: Report, 484
- Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Opening of winter session, 833
- Hospital, Bellott's, Bath: Information concerning, 1086
- Hospital bequests. *See* Bequests
- Hospital, Bethlehem Royal: Information concerning the study of medicine, 439—Report, 630—Voluntary boarders, 630—Lectures, 1132
- Hospital, Birmingham General, Heaton bequests to, 839
- Hospital, Bristol General: Gift from Sir George Wills, 883
- Hospital, British Dentists', annual report, 347
- Hospital, British Dental: Annual dinner, 1183
- Hospital, Caird, gift to from Mrs. Marryat, 1221
- Hospital, Canton, gift of land to, 303
- Hospital, Cardigan Memorial, 31
- Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 418—Opening of winter session, 638—Reasons for entering the medical profession (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 638
- Hospital, Chelsea, for Women, Hextall bequest to, 981
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street: Plans for a research department, 829
- Hospital, Chinese, at Shanghai: Report, 347
- Hospital, Church Missionary, at Yunnanfu, China, 1142
- Hospital, Craigleith Pensions (parliamentary note), 129—Note on, 1018
- Hospital, Croyd General: Proposed extension, 483
- Hospital, David Lewis Northern, Liverpool: New operating theatre opened, 86
- Hospital, Dunmanway District: Election of a medical officer, 834
- Hospital, Edinburgh Chalmers: Appointments, 210
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity, 127
- Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale: Publishes a scale of fees chargeable in the pathological laboratory and the x-ray and Swedish remedial exercises departments, 981
- Hospital, Forbes Fraser, Bath, opening of, 150, 1132
- Hospital, Galashiels Sanderson, opening of, 640
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal, for Children: Appointments, 1018—An appeal, 1214
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan, for Women: Information concerning, 430—Successful caesars, 923
- Hospital, Guy's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 418—Reports, vol. lxxiv, rev., 862, 1120—Scholarships, 132—Bicentenary service, 1183
- Hospital, Kilkenny Mental, and an assistant medical officer, 343
- Hospital, King's College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 419—Opening of winter session, 636—Fifty years of medicine (Sir David Ferrier), 636. *See also* College
- Hospital, Lady Reading, Simla: Formal opening, 786
- Hospital, Leith War Memorial: Luncheon, 1214—Proposed additions, 1214
- Hospital, Liverpool Heart, 549, 596
- Hospital, Liverpool Royal Southern: Opening of the new department of electro-therapeutics and massage, 832

- Hospital, London: Appointments, 216—Information concerning the study of medicine, 419—Prizes and certificates at the medical school, 84—Scholarships awarded, 693
- Hospital, Longmore, for Incurables: Annual meeting, 923
- Hospital, Manchester Children's: Opening of new home for nurses, 1176
- Hospital, Maudsley: Recognized as a training school in mental disease, 135—Information concerning the study of medicine, 439—First annual report, 728—Clinical study at, 925—Course of instruction in mental disorders and mental deficiency, 1143
- Hospital, Middlesex, gift to from Mr. S. A. Courtauld for the endowment of the university professorship of anatomy in the medical school, 39, 838—*Cancer Research at, 1900-1924. Retrospect and Prospect*, rev., 324—Information concerning the study of medicine, 420—Opening of winter session: Address by Dr. Charles Porter, 681—Courtauld chair of anatomy, 838
- Hospital, National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, information concerning, 440
- Hospital No. 14, Stationary: Annual dinner, 1183
- Hospital, Pennsylvania, *Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory*, rev., 524
- Hospital policy, review of books on, 958
- Hospital, Prince of Wales's, Tottenham, appointments, 257
- Hospital, Royal Dental: Annual dinner, 1020
- Hospital, Royal Ear, Soho, to be rebuilt in Huntley Street, Bloomsbury, 135
- Hospital, Royal Edinburgh, for Incurables, Longmore: Annual meeting, 923
- Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women)—Information concerning the study of medicine, 423—Jubilee of, 532, 588, 827—Research fellowships, 84
- Hospital, Royal Northern, Holloway: New home for nurses opened, 883
- Hospital, Royal Surrey County, extension, 483
- Hospital, St. Andrew's, Northampton, new reception hospital for treatment of early mental cases, 30
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, *Reports*, vol. lviii, rev., 198—And William Harvey, 207—Information concerning the study of medicine, 420—Opening of winter session, 683—Old students' dinner, 683
- Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 421—Opening of winter session: Address by Sir Isambard Owen, 681—New out-patient department opened, 1129—Unveiling of John Hunter's bust, 1129
- Hospital, St. John's, Leicester Square: Memorial to Sir Malcolm Morris, 1030
- Hospital, St. Luke's International Tokyo, receives a donation from the Japanese Home Department for additional equipment, 493
- Hospital, St. Mary's: Scholarships, 302—Information concerning the study of medicine, 421—Annual dinner, 683
- Hospital, St. Thomas's: The work of the almoner's department, 380—Information concerning the study of medicine, 421—List of old students, 492—Scholarships awarded, 693—Annual old students' dinner, 839
- Hospital, Sanderson, Galashiels, opening of, 640
- Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, 250, 388
- Hospital, Swanage War Memorial Children's: New open air ward opened, 548
- Hospital, Sydenham, for Post-graduates in New York, 347
- Hospital, Sydney Children's, new building, 1072
- Hospital treatment of early mental diseases. *See Mental*
- Hospital, University College: Report, 25—Radium treatment at, 25—Entrance exhibitions awarded, 302—Information concerning the study of medicine, 422—Gift to from Mr. Duveen, 1074. *See also College*
- Hospital, Vale of Leven Cottage, 343
- Hospital, Westminster: Enlargement, renovation, and reopening of, 119—Information concerning the study of medicine, 422—Opening of winter session: address by Mr. H. J. Waring, 682—*Westminster Hospital: an Outline of its History* (W. G. Spencer), 1066
- Hospital, West Park Mental, Epsom, opening of, 30
- Hospitals, Army, in India (parliamentary note), 212
- Hospitals in Australia, 205
- Hospitals of Bombay, report on, 1135
- Hospitals, clinical, information concerning, 431
- Hospitals, London, finance of, 875
- Hospitals, mental (parliamentary note), 33, 211
- Hospitals, mental, diet in (leading article), 115
- Hospitals, mental, London County Council: statistics, 874
- Hospitals, mental, visitors to (parliamentary note), 211
- Hospitals, mental, voluntary boarders in a public, 630
- Hospitals of New York, a survey of, 1129
- Hospitals, pensions, cost of (parliamentary note), 212
- Hospitals, Scottish colonial support for, 539
- Hospitals, service pensions (parliamentary note), 212
- Hospitals, Sheffield, Joint Council's report, 1176
- Hospitals, Surrey, extensions in, 483
- Hospitals, United States Military, 576
- Hospitals, voluntary, finance of, 530
- Hospitals, voluntary, in Great Britain, report on, 733
- Hospitals, voluntary, the growth of (Sir Alfred Rice-Oxley), 32
- Hospitals, voluntary, and the Insurance Act (H. S. Souttar), 176—(J. J. Barron), 177. *See also Insurance*
- Hospitals, voluntary (parliamentary note), 33
- Hospitals, workhouse, fees for operations in (Ireland), 211, 597
- Hospitals, workhouse, medical assistance at operations in (Ireland), 597
- Hours of medical work, 542. *See also Medical*
- House for a doctor, planning of, 487
- House of rest (for professional men with restricted means) at Mentone, 604
- Housemaid's knee, 348. *See also Knee*
- Houses, steel, in Scotland, 740
- Houses, wooden, 334
- Houses for the working classes, new methods and materials for, 493
- Housing difficulties in small towns, 69
- Housing in Glasgow, 922
- Housing in Leith, 1134
- Housing, review of books on, 58
- Housing, rural, the problem of, 209
- Housing schemes in Scotland, deadlock in, 484—Scheme for local authorities, 739
- Houston, Sir Alexander: Report on the water supply of London, 379
- Houston, T.: The colloidal gold reaction of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 250—Robert Campbell Memorial Oration, 1018, 1209—Addison's anaemia, 1209
- HOVELL, Mark: *Rats and How to Destroy Them*, rev., 1120
- HOWARD, Campbell, appointed Professor of Medicine at McGill University, 830
- HOWARD-JONES, J.: Hygiene of the tramp steamer, 1209
- HOWELL, R. V.: Tapeworm in young children, 348
- HUDDESON, Mary P.: *Food for the Diabetic: What to Eat, and how to Calculate it with Common Household Measures*, rev., 625
- HUELIN, F. J.: "State Hospital Service" (Australia), 205
- HUGHES, J. Medwyn, obituary notice of, 1083
- HUGO, Harold F. L.: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1022
- HULKE, Mrs. J.: estate and bequests of, 1113
- HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 516
- Hunter, John, *Children of*, rev., 106
- HUNTER, John, and syphilis, 254
- HUNTER, John Irvine, obituary notice of, 1181, 1217—A correction, 1217
- HUNTER, W.: Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1112
- HURRY, Jamieson B., presents another historic picture to the town of Reading, 135
- HURST, Arthur F.: Savill Lecture on migraine and its treatment, 60—*Essays and Addresses on Digestive and Nervous Diseases and on Addison's Anaemia and Asthma*, rev., 721—Exercises for the pelvic floor muscles in dyschezia and rectal and uterine prolapse, 1136
- HURST, Walter: Peter Lowe's "Chirurgie", 789
- HUTCHINSON, Jonathan (and Sir Frederick TREVES): *The Students' Handbook of Surgical Operations*, fourth edition, rev., 908
- HUTCHINSON, Robert: Visceroperitonitis, 53—The prevention of mental deficiency, 320—Diet and the public health, 511—Flours and child nutrition, 719
- HUTT, C. W.: Immunization against diphtheria, 83
- HUXLEY, Frances: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007
- Hydatidiform mole, case of (A. Boyd Roberts), 1198
- Hydatidiform mole, malignant, with pulmonary metastasis (James Miller), 196
- Hydraemia nephritis. *See Nephritis*
- Hydrochloric acid, free, in cancer of the stomach, 478
- Hydrology, review of books on, 239
- Hydronephrosis, clinical features and diagnosis of (H. P. Winsbury White), 1043
- Hydro-ureter and hydronephrosis secondary to prolapse of uterus and cystocele (James Young), 196
- Hygiene in animal food (P. Chalmers Mitchell), 825
- Hygiene in Gibraltar, 775
- Hygiene and medicine in the tropics, the future of (Andrew Balfour), 909
- Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of, incorporation of, 257—Appointments, 1173—Degrees and pass lists, 1219—Information concerning, 437—Langley Memorial Prize awarded, 931—Tropical Diseases Library, report, 1142
- HYND, David: Echinococcus of the heart, 277
- Hyosine in paralysis agitans, 1222
- Hypnotics, an overdose of (R. W. Nichol), 277
- Hypodermic outfit, sterilization of, 884, 932
- HYSLOP, Theo: *The Borderland: Some of the Problems of Insanity*, rev., 1203
- I.
- IBBOTSON, William: Chronic traumatic non-suppurative labyrinthitis treated by labyrinthectomy, 14
- Ichthyol, British, 1060
- ILNICKA, Dr.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201
- Immunity, with special reference to specificity and the influence of non-specific factors (R. A. O'Brien), 1095—(Percival Hartley), 1039—(T. J. Mackie), 1102—(W. J. Tulloch), 1102—(L. S. P. Davidson), 1103—(David Campbell), 1107—(Ernest M. Dunlop), 1108—(R. Rowe), 1110
- INCHLEY, O.: Cocaine addiction, 767
- INCOME TAX:
- Adjustment of assessment, 494
  - Anticipatory deduction, 650, 746
  - Appointment, change in, 884
  - Appointment and private work, 40
  - Average war-time concession, 695
  - Book debts, 793
  - Cash basis, 136, 1 85
  - Cash basis, retirement, 1184
  - Cash receipts or book debts, 695
  - Certified accounts, request for, 257
  - Change of practice, cash receipts, 932
  - Change in nature of work, instruments, 1031
  - Deduction for house, 40
  - Demand for accounts, 746
  - Dispenser's salary, 840
  - Dominion income tax, relief, 982
  - Earnings from previous employment, 794
  - Employment of accountant, 40
  - Expenses, allowable, 471
  - Expenses, general, 1085
  - Expenses, subscriptions and motor car, 391
  - Fees for part time work, 550
  - Globe rent and ground rent, 982
  - Horses to car, change from, 162
  - Late assessments, travelling expenses, 1143
  - Locum tenent's expenses, 1143
  - Medical literature, 303
  - Medical subscriptions. *See Subscriptions*
  - Motor car allowances, 347
  - Motor car damaged, 347
  - Motor car expenses, 136
  - Motor car replacement, 982, 1085, 1144
  - Motor car transactions, 257
  - Non-medical profits, 695
  - Parliamentary notes on, 251
  - Partner retiring, 550
  - Partnership assessment, 884, 1222
  - Partnership capital, 650
  - Partnership, discontinuance of, 40
  - Purchase of house, 1085
  - Receipt of rent for rooms, 1144
  - Relief for professional workers, 251
  - Renewals of car and apparatus, 304
  - Review of books on, 908
  - Sale of practice and purchase of another, 494
  - Sale of share in practice, 1184
  - Subscriptions, medical, and income tax returns, 1031
  - Subscriptions to medical association, 218, 1031
  - Succession, partner's expenses, 347
  - Succession to partnership, 549
  - Travelling expenses, 1143
  - War Loan interest, 840
  - Whole-time officer, 550
  - Work under the Ministry of Pensions, 746
  - X-ray apparatus, 1222
- Income Tax and Super Tax, *Tabular View of*, seventh edition, rev., 908
- Indexes, half-yearly, 158
- INDIA:
- Agra medical conference, 540
  - Ambulance and hygiene training, 294
  - Anglo-Indian type, 294
  - Army hospitals in (parliamentary note), 212
  - Blindness in, prevention of, 680
  - Bombay: Public health in, 293—Bacteriological laboratory's handbook on plague, 539—Hospitals of, 1135—Reclamation scheme, 1135
  - Cholera in Bihar and Orissa, 294
  - Countess of Dufferin's fund, 540
  - Food problems in relation to, 1126
  - Health Commissioner at Simla (parliamentary note), 297
  - Indian Red Cross Society, 294, 540
  - Kala azar commission, 294
  - Lady Reading Hospital, Simla, 786
  - Lee report, 539
  - Leprosy prevention, 540
  - Madras Government and indigenous systems of medicine, 786, 1179
  - Marriage allowance in (parliamentary note), 251
  - Maternity and child welfare (parliamentary note), 251
  - Medicine in the future of (Sir Gerald G. Giffard), 566—Leading article on, 1123
  - National baby week, 786
  - Plague in the Punjab, 1135
  - Rabies in South India, 1135
  - Sanitary Commissioner in (parliamentary note), 251
  - School medical inspection at Simla, 786
  - South Indian Branch, British Medical Association, 293
- Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 445—Parliamentary note on, 1174
- Indian Veterinary Journal, first number, 1031
- Industrial fatigue. *See Fatigue*
- Industrial and Scientific Research: Report of Committee of the Privy Council for, 677
- Industrial welfare (W. F. Dearden), 368—David McKail), 371—Discussion, 372
- Industry, protection of eyesight in, report on, 678
- Inebriates, control of, 88
- Infant mortality. *See Mortality*

- Infant orphanage. *See* Orphanage  
 Infant Welfare Conference at Caxton Hall, 27, 62  
 —Proceedings and papers, 27, 62  
 Infantile wasting and umbilical inflammation, 1144  
 Infants, the theoretical food requirements of (G. B. Fleming), 1093 (O)  
 Infectious diseases occurring in the house of a school attendance officer, new London County Council regulations for, 981  
 Infirmary, Arbroath, addition to 1018  
 Infirmary, Bristol Royal: Appointments, 874  
 Infirmary, Cardiff Royal: Royal charter granted, 243—Gift to, 685  
 Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Bequests to, 32—Resignations 32—New school of nursing in, 32—Appointments, 210, 295—New departments, 342—Appointments, 687—Statistics, 923, 1018—Improvements and extensions, 1075, 1213—New radiological department, 1213  
 Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Appointments, 1018  
 Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Appointments, 641  
 Infirmary, Leeds General, bequest to, 981  
 Infirmary, Manchester Royal: Post-graduate courses, 596  
 INGRAM, Dr.: Gumma of lip successfully treated, 905  
 Inguinal canal and tunica vaginalis, multiple abnormalities in (M. J. Pett), 765  
 INNES, J. A.: Treatment of diabetes in general practice, 16  
*In Open Boats* (Cecil Foster), 869  
 Inquests, coroners', fees to medical officers at 249  
 Inquests, coroners' (parliamentary note), 211  
 Insanity and crime. *See also* Criminal responsibility  
 Insanity in New York State (leading article), 1205  
 Institute of Natural Science to be established at Shanghai, 1031  
 Institution, Glasgow Ophthalmic, appointments, 343  
 Institution, Liverpool Medical: The precipitation of crisis in the treatment of pneumonia, 49—Opening meeting of session, 784—President's address: The banner of our pride, 784—Encephalitis lethargica, 816—The carriage of infection by rats, with special reference to foot-and-mouth disease, 883—Treatment of empyema, 951—Psychological causes of disease, 1005—Retinal arterio-sclerosis, 1006—Meeting to celebrate Sir James Barr's fiftieth year of membership, 1019  
 Insulin (J. A. Mac William), 15, 83—Discussion, 15  
 Insulin and diabetes: discussion at the Medical Society of London, 114  
 Insulin in diabetes (F. G. Banting), 376  
 Insulin, diabetes, and vitamin B, 961  
 Insulin in exophthalmic goitre (R. D. Lawrence), 753 (O)—Correspondence on, 834, 876  
 Insulin hydrochloride, 724  
 Insulin and insulin-like bodies, 83  
 Insulin, neutralization of before injection (George R. Stilwell), 465—Correspondence on, 982  
 Insulin, price of, further reduction, 28  
 Insulin in treatment of diabetic gangrene (W. H. DuPré), 12  
 Insurance Committees, Scottish Association of, Conference, 641  
 Insurance companies and the prevention of disease, 304  
 Insurance, health, and the medical services in the Free State, 78  
 INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH:  
 Age limit, 251  
 Extension of the Act, 212  
 Ophthalmic benefit, 28  
 Ophthalmic Benefit Committee, 34  
 Panel Conference (leading article), 773  
 Parliamentary notes on, 79, 212, 251, 298  
 Poor Law patients and free choice of doctor, 389, 392  
 Royal Commission on, 251 (leading article), 67, 584  
 Sickness benefits in old age, 73  
 Unemployment, 298  
 Insurance, National Health: Has the Act justified its existence? (Arthur Manknell), 167—(Sir William S. Glyn-Jones), 168—(Alderman Francis Askew), 169—(Tom Harland), 171—(Florence Godfrey), 171—(Alfred E. Barnes), 172—(G. R. Hillman), 175—(H. S. Souttar), 176—(J. J. Barron), 177—(J. J. Buchan), 178—Discussion, 179—Leading article, 203  
 Insurance, National Health, and the hospitals (H. S. Souttar), 176—(J. J. Barron), 177  
 Insurance, sickness, the need for extended (Lord Dawson of Penn), 965  
 Intellect and posture, 913  
 Intellectual co-operation and the League of Nations, 631. *See also* League of Nations  
 Internal secretion, review of books on, 280, 76, 906. *See also* Secretion  
 Inter-State Post-Graduate Assembly of the United States: Visit to England and Paris, 135, 1066. *See also* Post-Graduate  
 Intestinal obstruction caused by gall-stone enteroliths (Alexander A. M. Nicol), 12  
 Intestinal obstruction, acute, caused by a dense accumulation of round-worms (E. C. Alles), 1001  
 Intestinal stasis, chronic, and epilepsy (A. White Robertson), 1191 (O)  
 Intestine, the implantation or enrichment of *Bacillus acidophilus* and other organisms in (Ralph P. Smith), 948  
 Intestine, large, diagnosis of malignant disease of the (Hamilton Drummond), 261 (O)  
 Intussusception, acute (J. Desmond O'Neill), 717  
 Intussusception, chronic, 299  
 Iodine and food, 643  
 Iodine and goitre, 975. *See also* Goitre  
 Ionization, battery for. *See* Battery  
 IRELAND, Major-General M. W. (and others): *The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War*, Vol. v. Military Hospitals in the United States, rev., 576, Vol. xv. Statistics. Part I: Army Anthropology, rev., 1202  
 Ireland:  
 Armagh Asylum, 250  
 Ballymoney Board of Guardians, 786  
 BELFAST:  
 Health of, 687  
 Mental Hospital, report, 484  
 Presentations, 785  
 Queen's University, 128  
 Royal Victoria Hospital, opening of winter session, 833  
 School Medical Service, 688  
 Tuberculosis in, 539  
 Campbell (Robert) memorial oration, 1018  
 Cork: Water supply, 785—Tuberculosis in, 1019  
 Doctors and the Poor Law in Northern Ireland, 539  
 Dublin: Milk supply of, 785, 971—Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 250—Tercentenary of the founder of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1074  
 Dunmaway District Hospital appointment, 834  
 Fees for operations in workhouse hospitals, 211  
 General Medical Council election, 923  
 Gibson, William, presentation to, 971  
 Grace, Dr. Pierce (Kilkenny), presentation to, 597  
 Health insurance. *See* Insurance  
 Insurance, health, and medical services in the Free State, committee on, 78  
 Irish Medical Committee, 923  
 Kilkenny Mental Hospital, 343  
 Local Government and Public Health Bill (Irish Free State), 127, 833, 1075  
 Mayo County doctors' salaries, 924  
 Medical organization, 485  
 Medical registration in the Free State, 77, 135, 159, 1075, 1134  
 Medical services in the Free State, 78  
 Medico Psychological Association, 1, 8, 250  
 Poor Law medical officers (Free State), appointment of, 597  
 Poor Law relief in the Free State, commission of inquiry into, 1019  
 Royal Academy of Medicine, 687  
 Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, tercentenary of the founder of, 1074  
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 128  
 Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 250, 388  
 Ulster Medical Society, 924  
 Vital statistics in Northern Ireland, 211, 1019  
 Workhouse hospitals, medical assistance at operations in, 597  
 Irish Free State. *See* Ireland  
 Irish Medical Committee, special meeting, 923  
 IRVINE, Rev. J. C.: Appreciation of William Barrie Dow, 38  
 IRVINE, L. G.: Biochemistry in clinical medicine, 20  
 IRWIN, S. T.: Problems in the treatment of acute arthritis of the hip, 658—Discussion, 659  
 Italy: Foundation of a league to combat venereal diseases, 135—Umberto I prize 135—Public health in (Arturo Castiglioni), 340—British Orthopaedic Association's visit to, 480—Visit of European medical practitioners to the spas of, 793—International Catholic Missionary Exhibition, 864—Memorial to Italian doctors who fell in the war unveiled at Florence, 883  
 Italian Felix Mantovani Foundation offers prizes for monographs on infant feeding, 87  
 IVENS, Frances: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201—Routine pelvic examination during the puerperium, 572  
 IVY, Robert Henry (and Vilray Papin BLAIR): *Essentials of Oral Surgery*, rev., 957  
 J.  
 JACKMAN, C. Howard: A Jenner relic, 604  
 JACKSON, Chevalier: Bismuth for lung mapping, 243  
 JACKSON, Admiral Sir H. B., honorary D.Sc.Oxon. conferred upon, 36  
 JACKSON, Sir Henry, elected M.P. for Wandsworth Central, 872  
 JACKSON, W. F. Marsh, obituary notice of, 256  
 JACOBSON, Walter Hamilton Acland, death of, 649—Obituary notice of, 691  
 JALAGUIER, A., death of, 134  
 JAMES, C. H. (and F. R. YERBURY): *Small Houses for the Community*, rev., 58  
 JAMES, G. W. B.: Certification of mental disorders from the medical and social aspects, 710  
 Jamaica: International Medical Conference in, 376—Health problems in tropical America, 376—President's address, 376—Control of malaria, 376—The hookworm campaign, 376—Yellow fever and dysentery, 376—Tuberculosis in the tropics, 376—The cause of cancer, 376—Insulin in diabetes, 376—Concluding session, 376  
 Japan: Hospitals for Tokyo in course of erection, 87—The earthquake of 1923—notes from Kobe on the medical history of (Frederic Barker and G. Andrew Bird), 469—Number of medical women in, 549—Tokyo death rate increases, 603—Books presented to the library of Tokyo University, 695—Government allots £200,000 for the establishment of an Institute of Natural Science at Shanghai, 1031—Severe epidemic disease of the central nervous system in, 1128  
 JARDINE, Francis E.: Case after operation for a retroperitoneal strangulated hernia, 1166  
 Jaundice (J. W. McNeel), 495—(Hijmans van den Bergh), 498—(Sir William Willcox), 500—Discussion, 501—Leading article, 527  
 Jaundice, acholuric, 258  
 Jaundice, acholuric, sporadic, splenectomy in a case of (E. J. Foulds), 267 (O)  
 Jaundice, latent, the recognition of, during treatment with arsenobenzol compounds (Surgeon Lieut.-Commander W. I. Gerrard), 224 (O)—Correspondence on, 542  
 Jaundice. *See also* Sprochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica  
 JAUREGUIBERRY: *Les Blancs en pays chauds: déchéance physique et morale*, rev., 578  
 JEANBRAT, E. (and E. FORGUE): *Guide pratique du Médecin dans les Accidents du Travail*, 632  
 JEFFARES, James: Whisky and cancer, 696  
 JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Diagnosis and treatment of compression paraplegia, 1156  
 JEFFERSON, John C.: Puerperal sepsis, 1078  
 JEFFRIES, Lillias: The treatment of uterine fibroids, 521  
 JELKS, Dr.: Injection treatment of haemorrhoids, 104  
 JELLETT, Henry, appointed consulting obstetrician to the Health Department of New Zealand, 745  
 JENKINS, C. E.: Puerperal sepsis, 1024  
 JENKINS, J.: Industrial welfare, 373  
 Jenner relic, 550, 604  
 JESSOP, Thomas Richard, Leeds memorial to, 1019  
 JOHNSON, T. B.: Chronic tonsillitis, 813—Tonsillectomy, 926, 1215  
 JOËL, E. (and E. FRÄNKEL): *Der Cocainismus: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Psychopathologie der Rauschgifte*, rev., 771  
 Johannes de Ketham, Alamanus, *The Fasciculus Medicinæ* of, rev., 19  
 JOHNSON, Carveth: Aneurysm of the femoral artery associated with dilatation of the aorta, 905  
 JOHNSON, Captain Richard B., Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française conferred upon, 344  
 JOHNSON, W.: Psychological causes of disease, 1005  
 JOHNSTON, John, presents his collection of the works of Walt Whitman to the Bolton Reference Library, 649  
 JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Methods of the ante-natal clinic, 274—Routine pelvic examination during the puerperium, 572—Clinical symptoms of pelvic adenomyomata, 575  
 Joint affections, etiology and treatment of (Sir Archibald Garrod), 815  
 JOLL, Cecil A.: Goitre, 130—Acute osteomyelitis, 610—Surgical treatment in auricular fibrillation occurring in toxic goitre, 613—Cleft palate, 65—Tonsillectomy, 1025  
 JOLY, Swift: Polycystic kidney, 15  
 JONES, A. Morris: Expectant treatment of uterine sepsis, 1001  
 JONES, Herbert: National Health Insurance, 179—The rural housing problem, 209—Opening remarks as President of Public Medicine and Industrial Diseases Section, 227—Industrial welfare, 372  
 JONES, Howard: Splanchnic analgesia, 1166  
 JONES, J. C.: The administration of oxygen, 254  
 JONES, James Evan, Lynch-gate erected as a memorial to, 694  
 JONES, Richard Thomas, obituary notice of, 548  
 JONES, Sir Robert: Appreciation of Robert Williamson Lovett, 85—The treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 651—Treatment of acute arthritis of the hip, 658  
 JONES, W. Black: Battery for ionization, 549  
 JONES, W. H. S.: *The Doctor's Oath: An Essay in the History of Medicine*, rev., 374  
 JORDAN, Alfred C.: X-ray interpretation, 215, 486—Liquid paraffin and cancer, 932  
 JORDAN, E. O. (and others): *A Pioneer of Public Health: William Thompson Sedgwick*, rev., 1010  
 JOSEPH, G. W.: Treatment of goitre by iodine, 975  
 JOSEPH, Don R.: Preclinical and clinical training, 675  
 JOSLIN, Elliott P.: *A Diabetic Manual for the Mutual Use of Doctor and Patient*, rev., 625  
*Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, New York jubilee of, 87, 493  
 "Journées médicales marocaines," congress, 839  
*See also* Congress

JUDD, W. Russell: Keloid vaccination scars, 1144  
Junior Red Cross. See Red Cross  
Jura, a Week end in the, 257  
Juvenile offenders, medical examination of  
(parliamentary note), 80  
Juvenile unemployed. See Unemployed

## K.

Kala-azar Commission, 294  
Kala-azar treated by antimony tartrate (R. B. Abraham), 815  
Kalamazoo Company's loose-leaf account book, 304  
KAMMERER, Paul: *Rejuvenation and the Prolongation of Human Efficiency*, rev., 626  
KANTOR, John L.: *The Treatment of Common Disorders of Digestion*, rev., 626  
Kaolin, 627  
KARR, S. E.: Etiology and significance of menstruation, 22  
KARN, M. Noel (and Percy Stocks): *Blood Pressure in Early Life: A Statistical Study*, rev., 17  
KAY, H. Davenport, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 78  
KAYE, James R.: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233  
KEEN, W. W.: *Everlasting Life: A Creed and a Speculation*, rev., 1168  
KEENE, H. F.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1012, 1121  
KEENE, Mary Frances Lucas, title of Professor of Anatomy conferred upon, 1084  
KEITH, Sir Arthur: *Phrenological Studies of the Skull and Brain Cast of Sir Thomas Browne of Norwich*, rev., 278—Vicary lecture on Richard Owen as conservator, 890 (O)—Near sight and civilization: the causes of myopia, 1172  
KELLY, A. Brown: The tortuosity of the internal carotid, 15—Chronic tonsillitis, indications for and result of treatment, 804—Nasal neuroses, 998  
KELLY, Michael William, obituary notice of, 601  
Keloid vaccination scars, 1086, 1144, 1184—Fibrosis in, 1144—Resorcin in, 1184  
KELSON, W. H.: Cerebellar abscess, 995—Nasal neuroses, 999—Tonsillectomy, 1137—Early treatment of acute otitis, 1135—Some osseous growths of the nasal and adjacent bones, 1197  
KENDALL, G. M. (and W. FEDDE FEDDEN): Case of otitic cerebro-spinal meningitis: recovery, 323  
KENNEDY, Major E. G.: Uncommon form of dislocation of the patella, 104  
KENNEDY, W. N. W.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 794  
Kensington, high maternal mortality in (parliamentary note), 212  
Kent County Council. See Council  
KENWOOD, H. R., dinner to, 1212  
Kenya Medical Journal, 649  
Kernig's sign, quantitative observation of by a wheel goniometer (Frank C. Eve), 1159  
KERR, Douglas J. A.: Three cases of medico-legal interest, 1042 (O)  
KERR, Harold: The role of the general practitioner in preventive medicine, 230  
KERR, James: Preventive hygiene in public schools, 1005  
KERR, Miss: Industrial welfare, 373  
KERRISON, Philip D.: *Diseases of the Ear*, rev., 672  
Ketham, Johannes de, *Alemamus: The Fasciculus Medicinæ* of, rev., 19  
KETTLER, Edgar Hartley, appointed to the chair of pathology and bacteriology in the Welsh National School of Medicine, 210  
KETTLER, E. H.: Miners' phthisis, 205  
KEYNES, Geoffrey: *A Bibliography of Sir Thomas Browne*, rev., 239—Blood donors, 613  
Khartum, Kitchener School of Medicine in, 303  
KIDD, Archibald: Small-pox in London, 161  
KIDD, Frank (and others): *Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix*, rev., 1057  
KIDD, Leonard, elected a Direct Representative for Ireland upon the General Medical Council, 923  
KIDD, Mary: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 902  
Kidney, myelin (F. Parkes Weber), 15  
Kidney, polycystic (Sir Thomas Horder), 15—Discussion, 15  
KIGER, Dr.: Operation for rectal cancer, 105  
Kilkeny Hospital. See Hospital  
KILNER, S. D.: Spasmodic asthma caused by feathers, 12  
King Edward's Hospital Fund. See Fund  
KING, Truby: Infant mortality in New Zealand, 824  
KING, W. W.: Uterine hæmorrhage at the climacteric, 570—The clinical symptoms of pelvic adenomyomata, 573—Uterine backward displacements, 1117  
Kings as physicians, 1131  
KINGZETT, C. T.: *Chemical Encyclopædia*, rev., 280  
KIRCHNER, Martin: *Robert Koch*, 285  
KIRKPATRICK, R.: *The Biology of Waterworks*, rev., 724  
Knee flexion in poliomyelitis, treatment of (S. Alwyn Smith), 1092 (O)  
Knee, housemaid's, a form of, 348

Knife sharpener, 525  
Knock-knee and scoliosis (A. H. Shennan), 103  
KNOWLES, F.: Goat's butter, 696  
KNOX, Robert: The rationale of radiation therapy, 478  
KNUTHSEN, Major Louis F.: Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française conferred upon, 344—Médaille des Epidémies en Vermeil conferred upon, 344  
Koch, Robert (Martin Kirchner), 285  
KONDO, Dr.: Prophylactic vaccination in rabies, 1062  
"Kraft," Canadian pasteurized cheese, 525  
KRAUSE, R. A.: *Aids to Physiology*, rev., 819  
KRAWKOW, N. P., death of, 134  
KREIBER, Dr., elected an honorary member of the Berlin Dermatological Society, 839  
KÜHNEMANN, G.: *Differential-diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten*, rev., 862

## L.

Laboratory, National Physical, report, 120  
Labour Office, International, report on the protection of eyesight in industry, 678  
Labour, difficult, posture in (R. C. Buist), 226 (O)  
Labour obstructed by extension of the forearms (I. H. Lloyd-Williams), 814  
Labour complicated by ovarian cyst (Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor), 1043 (O)  
Lahore College. See College  
LAIRD, John N.: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 926  
LAMBERT, Alexander C.: Second attack of measles, 258  
LAMBERT, Gordon: Cardiac delirium, 82  
Lamp for warming motor-car engine, 1222  
LAMPFORT, Henry Christopher, obituary notice of, 980  
Lancashire, tuberculosis in, annual report of the central tuberculosis officer, 924  
Lancet, missing numbers of, 932  
LANE, Major J. W.: Umbilical inflammation and infantile wasting, 1144  
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: The causation of cancer, 376—(and others) League of Remembrance 877  
LANE-CLAYTON, Janet: *Cancer of the Breast and its Surgical Treatment: a Review of the Literature*, 628  
LANE-ROBERTS, C. S.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 488  
LANG, Gordon Abercromby, obituary notice of, 1220  
LANGDON-DOWN, R. L.: The prevention of mental deficiency, 322  
LANG-HODGE, W.: Puerperal sepsis, 1178  
LANGLEY, G. J.: Cardiac irregularities, 707  
Langley Memorial Prize awarded, 931  
LAPAGE, C. Paget: The prevention of mental deficiency, 322—Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 364  
LARBON: *Bacillus abortus*, 25  
LARYNX, oedema of, produced by potassium iodide (G. A. Garry Simpson), 104  
LARYNX, papillomatous of, of children, 604  
LARYNX, tuberculosis of. See Tuberculosis  
LASCELLES, John, obituary notice of, 390  
Lassoing a papilla, 258  
LATHROP, Elbert C. (Samuel S. Sadtler and C. Ainsworth Mitchell, Editors): *Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, rev., 198  
LAURENS, Georges: *Chirurgie de l'oreille, du pharynx et du larynx*, rev., 198  
LAURIE, J. Macpherson: Millstone flour and national nutrition, 218  
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Four cases of exophthalmic goitre treated with insulin, 753 (O)  
LAWSON, Sir Arnold: Tinted lenses and their uses, 719  
LAYTON, T. B.: Otological and rhinological problems in measles and scarlet fever, 14—Tonsillectomy, 1080  
LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S. (and J. H. LEEMING): The natural duration of cancer, 266 (O)  
LEACH, R. A.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1211  
LEACOCK, Dr.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201

## Leading Articles:

Angina pectoris, the surgical treatment of, 583  
Ante-natal care in private practice, 284  
Antituberculosis campaign, fruits of the, 285  
Arterio-sclerosis, the clinical aspect of, 23  
Basic research, the encouragement of, 1062  
Bovine tuberculosis and milk, 676  
Bovine tuberculosis, prevention of, 1123  
Bradford meeting, 241  
Cancer of the breast and its surgical treatment, 628  
Capillary endothelium and antibodies, 1171  
Chemotherapy, 242  
Cocaine substitutes, 67  
Correlation of pre-clinical and clinical training, 675  
Diet in mental disorders, 115  
Enteric fever, the conquest of, 377  
Food through the bowel, the passage of, 960  
Foot-and-mouth disease in man and animals, 116  
Gall stones and cholecystectomy, 475, 822  
General Medical Council, 1061

## Leading Articles (continued):

General practitioner and the maternity service, 911  
Goitre, relation of to the iodine ingested, 528  
Growth of population, 1014  
Insanity in New York State, 1205  
Insurance, National Health, the Royal Commission on, 67, 584  
Insurance system debate, 203  
Jaundice problem, new lights on the, 527  
Linacre, Thomas (1460-1524), 773  
Listerism and war wounds, 1205  
London University and the medical schools, 331  
Making history, 152  
Meat inspection, uniformity of, 332  
Medicine in India, 1123  
Medicine a science, 911  
Mental disorder and the law, 726  
Mental disorder, treatment of, 585  
Mortality, the analysis of, 23  
Mule-spinners' cancer, 959  
Panel Conference, 773  
Parliament and medicine, 865  
Parliament and vaccination, 727  
Pre-clinical and clinical training, correlation of, 675  
Preservatives in food, 821  
Profession of medicine, 399  
Puerperal sepsis, notification of, 727  
Rabies, 1062  
Radiology, the progress of, 866  
Radium therapy, 1170  
Rheumatic heart disease, prevention of, 1013  
Scarlet fever, bacteriology and prevention of, 475  
Technicalism, 629  
Ten years, 202  
Tissue culture, 152  
Tuberculosis of larynx, a general view of, 866  
Ulcerative colitis, etiology of chronic, 378  
War, the great (ten years'), 202  
Worms and other parasites, 115

## LEAGUE OF NATIONS:

Reports on serological investigations, 39  
Prevalence of notifiable diseases, 71  
Report on port and shipping sanitation in the Far East, 282  
And the traffic in dangerous drugs, 480, 525  
Standardization of dysentery serum, 531  
Health organization of the League (R. V. Chaballero), 582, 587  
Prophylaxis of diphtheria (Louis van Boeckel), 588  
Intellectual co-operation and, 631  
And the opium question, 1071  
Third session of the Health Committee, 1169—Opium traffic, 1169—Simplification of quarantine and clearance formalities, 1169—Health instruction, 1169—Malaria Commission's provisional report, 1169—Sleeping sickness and tuberculosis in equatorial Africa, 1169—Epidemiological Intelligence Office at Singapore, 1169—Antituberculosis campaign, 1169—Interchange, 1169  
Epidemiological intelligence: Statistics of notifiable diseases for 1923, 1172

League of Remembrance, 877

LEARMOUTH, James Rognvald, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 78  
LEBBEY, V.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201  
LEBON, J. (and M. CHIRAY): *Le tube intestinal: Ses applications cliniques*, rev., 468  
Lecture, Benjamin Ward Richardson: Hygiene in animal food, evidence from the Zoological Gardens (P. Chalmers Mitchell), 825  
Lecture, Bradshaw: The prevention of acute rheumatism (F. John Poynton), 986  
Lecture, Hunterian: Cancer of the cervix (Sidney Forsdike), 94 (O)  
Lecture, Lloyd Roberts: Attic salt for gall stones (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 795—The renaissance of midwifery (Herbert R. Spencer), 933  
Lecture, Mackenzie Davidson: The influence of radiology upon our conceptions of disease (Sir Thomas Horder), 89  
Lecture, Mitchell: Tuberculosis of the larynx (Sir StClair Thomson), 841  
Lecture, Savill: Migraine and its treatment (Arthur F. Hurst), 60  
Lecture, Semon: Malignant disease of the oesophagus (I. Guisez), 903  
Lecture, Vicary: Richard Owen as conservator (Sir Arthur Keith), 890  
Lectures, Finlayson Memorial: Pathological evidence bearing on disease incidence in (alcutia) (Sir Leonard Rogers), 1030  
Lectures, Henderson Trust: *The Old and the New Phrenology* (G. Elliot Smith), 278—*The Story of the Brain* (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 278—*Phrenological Studies of the Skull and Brain Cast of Sir Thomas Browne of Norwich* (Sir Arthur Keith), 278  
LEE, Arthur: A warning, 494  
LEE, R. J.: Sarcoma of the upper jaw, 905  
LEE, Robert James, obituary notice of, 1027  
LEE, S. F.: Physiological aspects of efficiency in industry, 292  
Lee report (on Indian affairs), 539  
LEEMING, J. H. (and W. S. LAZARUS-BARLOW): The natural duration of cancer, 266 (O)  
Left-handed child, 34, 80, 258  
Legacy and succession duties on hospital bequests (parliamentary note), 79



- LE GENDRE, Paul: *Un médecin philosophe: Charles Bouchard, son œuvre et son temps (1837-1915)*, rev., 1011
- LEGGE, T. M.: Health in factories, 199
- LEGRAND, Pierre (and Louis BRUN): *Le Bismuth dans le traitement de la Syphilis*, rev., 466
- LEGUEN, Professor: Elected an honorary foreign member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome, 839
- LEIGH, J. Dickinson: Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1222
- LEIGHTON, Gerald: *Pocket Handbook of Meat Inspection: A Guide to the Public Health (Meat) Regulations (Scotland)*, 1924, 332
- LEIPER, R. T.: Present-day teachings on helminthology in relation to public health, 110
- LEISHMAN, Lieut.-General Sir William: The army as a field of medical research, 875
- LEITCH, Archibald: The causation of cancer, 81—Gall stones and cancer of the gall bladder, 451 (O), 541, 1136—Mule-spinners' cancer and mineral oils, 941, 1179—Note on chimney-sweeps' cancer, 943
- Leith, housing inquiry in, 1134
- Lemon juice to acidify milk (Hess and Matzner), 118
- LEMPRIERE, L. R.: Preventive hygiene in public schools, 1005
- LENNMÄL, Friðhjóff, death of, 693
- Lenses, tinted, and their uses (Sir Arnold Lawson), 719—Note on, 729
- Leper colony to be founded on the island of Tai Kam, 87
- LEPINE, Pierre: Dysentery, 376
- Leprosy, case of (Sir Norman Walker), 1166
- Leprosy conference, reports of conference on, 1203
- Leprosy prevention (Frank Oldrieve), 540
- LESIGUR, Ch. (and G. MOURQUAND): *Diagnostic par les méthodes de laboratoire au lit du malade*, rev., 672
- LESLIE, R. Murray: *Pneumonia: its Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment*, rev., 1167
- Lethæ, Backwaters of*, 1144
- Leucocytes, the effect of chemicals on (Alexander Fleming), 1114
- Leucocytes, review of books on, 148
- LEVADITI, C.: *Le Bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis*, rev., 1203
- LEVIN, Joseph J. (and L. Erasmus ELLIS): A case of hernia into the inferior duodenal fossa, 98 (O)
- LEVINSON, Abraham: *Examination of Children by Clinical and Laboratory Methods*, rev., 956
- LEVIS, George: Spontaneous rupture of the heart, 669
- LEWINSKI-CORWIN, E. H.: *The Hospital Situation in Greater New York*, 1129
- LEWIS, Charles J.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 542
- LEWIS, E. C.: Frequency of micturition in women, 1201
- LEWIS, Sir Herbert D. W.: Report on the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Wales, 596
- LEWIS, H. Wolseley, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1012
- LEWIS, R. T.: Radium treatment in gynaecology, 25
- LEWIS, Sir Thomas: The surgical treatment of angina pectoris, 642
- LEVY, Pierre-Paul: Toxin-antitoxin and antitoxin, 1064
- Libel actions: Hope v. Ridley and Reeve, 837—Stopes v. Sutherland, 1028
- Library, Universities', for Central Europe, 218
- LIDDETER, E. J.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 780
- LIDDELL, Eric Henry (an Olympic winner), capped at Edinburgh, 159
- Life insurance without medical examination, 83, 131
- Life, prolongation of, review of book on, 907
- Lighting, industrial, 483
- LINACRE, Thomas, 1460-1524 (leading article), 773
- LINDSAY, Francis W., obituary notice of, 38
- LINDSAY, Thomas: Elongation of brachial arteries, 669
- Lipiodol in the diagnosis of bronchiectasis (P. F. Armand-Delille and Alan Moncrieff), 7 (O)
- Lipoma, submucous, of caecum (W. Gifford Nash), 1162
- Lippincott's *Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, 813
- LIPSCHUTZ, A.: *The Internal Secretions of the Sex Glands: The Problem of the Puberty Gland*, rev., 769
- LIPSCHUTZ, Eustace Henry, obituary notice of, 491
- LIPSCOMB, Mr.: Acute osteomyelitis, 610
- Liquor (Public Control) Bill, 33, 80
- Lister memorial club and oration, 830
- Lister Oration (Canadian), 217, 830, 594—Unveiling ceremony, 594
- Lister, Lord (1827-1912), rev., 1058
- LISTER, Lord: His views of suppuration, 1144
- LISTER, Thomas David, obituary notice of, 256, 302
- Listerism and war wounds (leading article), 1205
- LITTLE, E. Graham: A degree in pharmacy in the Faculty of Medicine of the University of London, 215—Elected M.P. for the University of London, 872—Dinner to, 1218
- LITTLE, E. Muirhead: Millstone flour and national nutrition, 257
- LITTLEJOHN, Harvey: Judicial hanging, 816—Strychnine poisoning, 817
- Liver cirrhosis, infantile biliary (Major W. L. Forsyth), 253
- Liverpool, cancer inquiry at. See Cancer—Proposed hospital for heartcases, 549, 596—Medical officer of health for, 596—St. Luke's Day service, 739, 784
- LIVESTON, Mr.: Canine distemper, 474
- Livingstone College. See College
- LLWELLYN, T. L. (and E. L. COLLIS): Report on miners' "beat knee," "beat hand," and "beat elbow," 823
- LLOYD-WILLIAMS, L. H.: Labour obstructed by extension of the forearm, 814
- LOBJOIT, W. G.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1122
- Local Government Bill (Irish Free State), 127, 833, 1075
- LOCKHART-MUMMEY, J. P. (and Ernest Miles): Operation for rectal cancer, 105—Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 850
- LOCKYER, Cuthbert: Treatment of eclampsia, 53
- Locumtenent's complaint, 40
- LONGE, Sir Oliver: The future of the Röntgen Society, 914
- LOEWENSTEIN, Ernst: *Handbuch der gesamten Tuberkulose-Therapie*, rev., 671
- LOEWENTHAL, Max: Amidopyrin in the treatment of measles, 51 (O)
- Logan v. Gilston, 929
- LONDON:
- Accident beds in, 483
- Ambulance service, 1221
- Climate of, comparison of the effect of on captive animals and man (N. S. Lucas), 714 (O)
- County Council. See Council
- Health of the City of London (1923), 31
- Health of London, report on, 125, 247
- Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 1030
- Parks and recreation grounds, 477
- Plague in, in 1665, 1069
- Police orphanage, medical equipment, 296
- Poliomyelitis in, 210, 1074
- School children, medical treatment of, 925
- School health work in (Sir William Hamer), 283
- School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. See Hygiene
- School medical service extension of, 296
- School of Medicine for Women. See Hospital, Royal Free
- Small-pox in, 31, 124, 161, 254
- Spectacles Committee's report, 77
- Street ambulances, 342
- Water supply, report on, 379
- LONG, Viscount, obituary notice of, 631
- LONGHURST, Lieut.-Col.: Cardiac irregularities, 707
- Longmans, two hundredth anniversary of the foundation of, 776
- Longmore hospital. See Hospital
- Looking backward and looking forward (Sir Isambard Owen), 681
- LORD, W. H.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 820
- LORENZ, Adolf, seventieth birthday of, 87
- Louis XIV, the medical history of, 825
- LOVE, Major A. G. (and Surgeon-General M. W. IRELAND): *The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War*, vol. xv. Statistics. Part I: Army anthropology, rev., 1202
- LOVETT, Robert Williamson, death of, 39—Obituary notice of, 85, 549—Bibliography of, 549
- LOVSEY, W. E.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1122
- LOW, R. Cranston: *Anaphylaxis and Sensitization, with Special Reference to the Skin and its Diseases*, rev., 906—Vaccine treatment of ringworm and favus, 1002
- Low, V. Warren, dinner to, 793
- LOWE, Mildred S.: Prevention of maternal mortality, 199
- LOWE, Peter: A copy of his "Chirurgie" to be sold, 730—Correspondence on, 789, 836
- LOWRY, E.: Throat and ear defects in school children, 13
- LUCAS, Albert: Appreciation of George Heaton, 345
- LUCAS, N. S.: A comparison of the effect of the London climate on captive animals and man, 714 (O)—Note on, 914
- LUCATELLO, Professor, nominated to the chair of internal medicine at Genoa, 839
- LUCCHINI, Pierre, obtains the Balzac prize for literature, 346
- LUCE, Ethel Marjory, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 78—The antirachitic action of milk, 532
- LUCE, Sir Richard, elected M.P. for Derby, 839, 872
- LUCKETT, George Sparr (and Harold Farnsworth GRAY): *The Elements of Public Health Administration*, rev., 818
- LUKER, Gordon: Uterine haemorrhage at the climacteric, 570—Clinical symptoms of pelvic adenomyomata, 575
- Lumbo-sacral backache (P. Jenner Verrall), 798 (O)
- LIÉRIÈRE, Auguste: *Le Problème de l'Anaphylaxie*, rev., 768
- LUMSDEN, T.: Observations on cancer cells *in vitro*, 1003
- Lunacy accommodation (parliamentary note), 128
- Lunacy Act, 742
- Lunacy law and administration: Harnett v. Bond and Adam, 217
- Lunacy Laws and Mental Disorder, Royal Commission on, 33, 80, 128, 212, 633, 684, 724, 779, 820, 864, 908, 969, 1011, 1121, 1211—Evidence before (parliamentary note), 212—Constitution of, 633—Opening session, 684—Evidence of: Sir Frederick Willis, 684, 724—C. Hubert Bond, 820, 724—S. J. Fraser Macleod, 684—Sir Claude Schuster, 725, 779—L. G. Brock, 779—H. W. S. Francis, 780—E. J. Lidbetter, 780—Sir John Barnsley, 820—W. H. Lord, 820—Sir Robert Walden, 820—C. F. Sanders, 820—A. L. Raly, 864—J. Dudgeon Giles, 864—H. Senior, 908—G. Usher, 908—L. Whitmore, 908—Colonel P. Broome Giles, 908—J. Francis Dixon, 969—O. G. Connell, 969—Henry Devine, 1011—H. Wolseley Lewis, 1012—H. F. Keene, 1012, 1121—W. G. Lobjoit, 1122—V. E. Lovsey, 1122—Henry Yellowlees, 1122—J. G. Porter Phillips, 1122—Fauld Phillips, 1122—Rev. P. S. G. Probert, 1211—R. A. Leach, 1211—F. H. Edwards, 1211—Sir Cecil Chubb, 1211—Frank Fawcett, 1211—Sir James Barr, 1212
- Lunacy and mental deficiency: Board of Control's report, 772
- Lunatics, criminal (parliamentary note), 33
- Lunatics in Scotland, report on, 387
- LUNDIE, Crawford: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 929
- Lung abscess. See Abscess
- Lung mapping, bismuth for, 243
- Lupus erythematosus treated by innunction with bacterial toxins (William Dyson), 519
- Lupus erythematosus, treatment of obstinate case of, 549
- LUZZATTO, Professor, death of, 346
- LYLE, J. Duncan: United Hospitals Winter Sports Club, 982
- Lymphadenoma (J. Rickards), 815—(W. Gordon and Miller Muir), 1118
- Lymphangostomy, not lymphaticostomy, 344
- Lymphaticostomy in peritonitis, 36, 214, 857—(W. A. Costain), 857
- Lymphosarcoma of the tonsil removed by Sluder's guillotine enucleation (F. Pearce Sturm), 147
- LYON, David Murray, appointed Christison Professor of Therapeutics in the University of Edinburgh, 133—(and R. Pybus) A table of standard diets for use in diabetes, 326
- LYSTER, R. A.: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 901
- M.
- M.D.BRX, degree, 932
- MACALISTER, Charles J.: A classification of chorea in relation to its causes, 849 (O)—Preventive surgery and the cripple, 362
- MACALISTER, Sir Donald, honorary LL.D. of the University of Wales conferred upon, 162—Portraits and bust of, 831
- MACALPINE, Douglas, appointed physician to the department of nervous diseases at the Middlesex Hospital, 135
- MACASKIE, D.: The treatment of goitre by iodine, 1216
- MACCALLAN, Arthur F., receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 981
- MACARA, Sir Robert, K.C.B., 673
- MACARTNEY, Dr.: Tissue culture, 181
- MACAULEY, C. J.: Rectal carcinoma in pregnancy, 1006
- MCCABE, R. A.: Diaphragmatic hernia of the stomach, 236
- MACCALLAN, Arthur F., receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 839
- MCCARRISON, Colonel Robert: Goitre, 212—Reviews Israel Bram's book on goitre, 670—Food problems in relation to India, 1126
- MCCARTNEY, J. E.: Criteria of transmission and cultivation of encephalitis and allied viruses, 1159
- MCCARTHY, Brigade Surgeon James Joseph, obituary notice of, 86
- MCCARTHY, Major Patrick Ambrose, obituary notice of, 256
- MCCARTHY, T.: The general practitioner and the nursing service, 1214
- MCCAUSLAND, R. Bolton: A foot support for use in bed, 1032
- MCCLENDON, J. F.: Relation of goitre to the iodine ingested, 528
- MACCORMAC, H.: Cancerous and pre-cancerous conditions of the skin, 457—Bakers' dermatitis, 464
- MACCORMICK, Sir Alexander: Visit to England, 251
- MCCURDY, D. A.: The duration of pregnancy, 494
- MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Nature of Disease*, rev., 1008
- MACDONALD, Donald D.: *Sight Saving Classes in Public Schools*, 69
- MACDONALD, Ian: Picric acid—its use and abuse, 926
- MACDONALD, J. A.: Appreciation of George Ernest Haslip, 977—The General Medical Council election, 1083
- MACDONALD, N. J.: Osteopathy in its medico-legal aspect, 16
- MACDONALD, Peter: National Health Insurance, 179—The role of the general practitioner in preventive medicine, 227—Early treatment of acute otitis, 1194

- MACDONNELL, Lucius Gerald Armstrong, obituary notice of, 1141
- McDOUGALL, Alan: The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1051
- McDOUGALL, W.: The scope of psychology, 291—Race and mind, 292
- MACGIBBON, T. A.: Obsolete constipation treated by crushing the lower end of the colon and the upper end of the rectum, 668 (O)
- MACGIBBON, Sir William: Memorial to, 24, 477—Estate of, 162—His early days (J. W. Allan), 335
- MACFADYEN, Duncan, obituary notice of, 134
- MACFADYEN, Norman: The prevention of mental deficiency, 486
- McFARLAND, Joseph: *Surgical Pathology*, rev., 769
- McFARLANE, Fritiof Norman, obituary notice of, 548
- McGIBBON, T. A.: Mechanics of suckling, 696
- McGUIRE, R. C.: Silver nitrate for "barking of the skin," 1086
- McILROY, A. Louise: Obstetrics and local health authorities, 642—Notification of puerperal sepsis, 902
- MACINNES, I. G.: Open-air schools in New Zealand, 883
- McINTOSH, J.: Encephalitis lethargica, 954
- MACINTYRE, Aeneas D. M., obituary notice of, 490
- McKAIL, David: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233—Industrial welfare, 371, 372
- MACKAY, R. J.: Industrial welfare, 373
- McKENZIE, Clive: Treatment of alopecia, 650
- MACKENZIE, Colin: Blood donors, 614
- McKENZIE, Dan: Diathermy in pharyngeal cancer, 14—*Aromatics and the Soul: A Study of Smells*, rev., 1011
- MACKENZIE, Duncan John, obituary notice of, 837
- MACKENZIE, Eneas J.: Ante-natal methods in rural practice, 271
- McKENZIE, Ivy: Nerve injury and deformity, 292
- MACKENZIE, Sir James: Arterio-sclerosis, 129—Awarded the Charles Mickle Fellowship of the University of Toronto, 1128
- MACKENZIE, John, obituary notice of, 346
- MACKENZIE, John E.: Non-professional staffs of universities, 132
- MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie: Dental hygiene and a public dental service, 295—Preventive medicine, 484
- MACKENZIE, Lewis: Made a freeman of the borough of Tiverton, 1031—Presentation to, 1031
- MACKENZIE, Marion E.: Methods of the ante-natal clinic, 275
- MACKENZIE, William Colin: *Intellectual Development and the Erect Posture*, 913
- MACKEY, Leonard G. J.: Large abscess of lung, drainage by posture: recovery without operation, 619 (O)—Puerperal sepsis, 974
- MACKIE, T. J.: The specificity of acquired immunity and non-specific factors in immunization, 1100
- MACKINNON, R.: Rupture of aortic aneurysm in a young woman, 104
- MACKINTOSH, G. D.: Cycling for constipation, 348
- McKISACK, H. L.: Presentation to, 785
- MACLACHLAN, John T.: Hours of medical work, 542
- MACLAY, Neil: Nasal neuroses, 996—Early treatment of acute otitis, 1195
- MACLEAN, A. B.: Grübler's safranin as a photographic sensitizier, 525
- MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 902
- MACLEAN, Hugh: *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Renal Disease*, rev., 576—(Editor) "Modern Medical Monographs," 957—Insulin and diabetes, 1114—Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and duodenal disease, 1119
- MACLEOD, J. J. R.: The nature of the chemical change that accompanies the disappearance of blood sugar in normal animals under the influence of insulin, 292
- MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Remarks as president of Section of Dermatology, 457—Cancerous and precancerous conditions of the skin, 463—Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 515
- MACLEOD, J. J. Fraser, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 684
- MACMUN, James: Suprapubic drainage, 469
- McNAB, James B.: *Rhus Dermatitis, from Rhus toxicodendron, radicans, and diversiloba (Poison Ivy): Its Pathology and Chemotherapy*, rev., 533
- McNALLY, D.: Training for juvenile unemployed, 388
- MACNALT, Salusbury: Encephalitis lethargica, 954
- McNAUGHTON, J. G.: Bismuth sodium potassium tartrate in the treatment of epilepsy, 899—Cancer in African natives, 1086
- McNEE, J. W.: Myelin kidney, 15—Jaundice, 495
- McNIFE, John William, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 78
- McNEIL, Charles: Pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, 366—Pyloric stenosis, 1166—Interlobular emphysema after pneumonia, 1166
- McNICHOLAS, P. J.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 87
- MACOMBER, Donald (and Edward BRYNOLDS): *Fertility and Sterility in Human Marriages*, rev., 672
- MACONIE, A. C.: Perforated gastric ulcer, 1162
- MACPHAIL, N. G.: The control of malaria; the value of intramuscular injections of quinine, 376
- MACPHERSON, Major-General Sir William G.: *History of the Great War based on Official Documents. Medical Services: General History*; vol. iii, rev., 106
- MACRAE, Alexander: Refraction work in general practice, 1038 (O)
- MACSORLEY, Frederick: Herpes and varicella, 604
- MACTIER, Henry Carter, obituary notice of, 878, 979
- McVAIL, John C.: Small-pox and vaccination in the Philippines, 281—Progress in preventive medicine, 904—Re-edits *Facts about Small-pox and Vaccination*, 1016
- MACWILLIAM, J. A.: Insulin, 15—Insulin and insulin-like bodies, 83
- MADDOX, E. E.: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 664
- MADGEON, Minnie L. C.: Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 565
- Madras Government and indigenous systems of medicine, 786, 1179
- MAGGS, Oliver H. A., obituary notice of, 930
- MAGGS, W. A.: Appreciation of William Bromfield Paterson, 546, 648
- MAGNUS, Professor: Theories of vestibular function, 13
- MAHALANOBIS, Professor: The Anglo-Indian type, 294
- MAHOY, H. Alvin: Public dental service, 295
- MAILLET, Marcel (and P. NOBÉCOURT): *La Thérapeutique du Nourrisson en Clinique*, rev., 239
- MAINWARING-WHITE, A.: Psychological causes of disease, 1005
- Making history (B.M.A.) (leading article), 152
- Making of a museum, 24
- Malaria, the blood in mild cases of, 788
- Malaria campaign in Bombay, 1135
- Malaria, increase of in the Caucasus, 1031
- Malaria, control of (C. C. Bass), 376—(N. G. MacPhail), 376
- Malaria as an educator (Andrew Balfour), 334
- Malaria in the Federated Malay States, report on, 1125
- Malaria, inoculated, incubational changes in the red cell count in (Adrianus Pijper and Beth Dill Russell), 620 (O)
- Malay States, Federated, malaria in, 1125
- Malignant disease of the large intestine, diagnosis of (Hamilton Drummond), 261 (O)
- Malignant disease of the nasopharynx (Sir William Milligan), 14
- Malignant disease. See also Cancer
- MALLACE, A. C.: Acute torsion of the appendix, 899
- Mallein in treatment of glanders in man, 530
- Malta, Neolithic man in, 604
- Man and captive animals, effect of London climate on. See Climate
- Manchester, prize for cancer research, 832
- Mangese and thyroid extract, 81, 253
- MANKNELL, Arthur: Has the National Health Insurance Act justified its existence? 167
- MANNING, Sir William: Expansion of the medical department of Ceylon, 746
- MANSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Stewart obituary notice of, 838
- MANSION, John Sinclair: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233—Common errors of diet in an urban population, 509
- MANSOOR, Lieutenant R.: The administration of plague vaccine, 83
- MANTLE, Alfred, obituary notice of, 134—Estate of, 1221
- MARCHEUX, E.: *IIIe Conférence Internationale de la Lèpre*, rev., 1203
- MARLOW, F. W.: *The Relative Position of Rest of the Eyes and the Prolonged Occlusion Test*, rev., 818
- MARRACK, J.: Plasma proteins in normal and abnormal pregnancy, 768
- Marriage allowance in India (parliamentary note), 251
- Married medical women, employment of, 785. See also Medical women
- Married women in professions, 1025
- MARRIOTT, Surgeon Captain Horace Bruce, obituary notice of, 694
- MARRYAT, Mrs.: Gift to the Caird Hospital, 1221
- MARSHALL, Claude H.: Treatment of trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness), 161
- MARSHALL, R.: Encephalitis lethargica, 250
- MARSHALL, R. M.: The prevention of mental deficiency, 322
- MARTEN, Louis, elected an honorary foreign member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome, 839
- MARTIN, A. F.: Methods of the ante-natal clinic, 274
- MARTIN, Sidney, death of, 588—Obituary notice of, 647
- MARTINDALE, Louisa: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007
- MARTINDALE, W. H. (and W. W. WESTCOTT): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 721
- Mary Queen of Scots, letters of, 971
- MASON, W. Harrap, estate and bequests of, 981
- MASQUILLIER, M.: *L'Éducation de la Beauté du Corps Humain: Traité pratique de Morphothérapie*, rev., 863
- Massage and mobilization for fractures, 1018
- MASSRY, G. Betton: *Practical Electrotherapeutics and Diathermy*, rev., 577
- MASTERMAN, E. W. G.: National Health Insurance, 180
- MASTERSON, Major William John, obituary notice of, 694
- Mastoiditis, acute, complications of, 88
- Mastoiditis, nasal infection in (P. Watson-Williams), 14
- Maternal morbidity, 550
- Maternal morbidity and mortality, offer of prize for best essay on, 492
- Maternal mortality, the problem of, conference in London, 685. See also Mortality
- Maternity and child welfare (E. W. Hope), 199—Correspondence on, 550
- Maternity and child welfare, India (parliamentary note), 251
- Maternity service and the general practitioner (leading article), 911—Correspondence on, 972, 1021, 1076, 1137, 1177, 1214
- Maternity work among soldiers' wives (Major Edward L. Moss), 272
- MATHER, J. H.: X-ray examination in some aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, 615 (O)
- MATTHEWS, Farquhar (and J. S. ARMSTRONG): Blood groups among Samoans, 575
- MATTHEWS, David: Hospital treatment of early mental disease, 689
- MATTHEWS, J. C.: Treatment of empyema, 952
- MATZNER, M. J.: Milk acidified with lemon juice, 118
- MAUNSELL, R. C. B.: Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 71—Rectal carcinoma in pregnancy, 1006
- MAVROGORDATO, Ethel (and Selwyn Gurney CHAMPTION): *Wayside Sayings*, 333
- MAXWELL, James L.: Chronic intussusception, 299
- MAYBURY, B. C.: Acute osteomyelitis, 608
- MAYBURY, William Augustus, obituary notice of, 548
- MAYER and PHELPS: "Chiron" supplement to catalogue, 39
- Maynard prize essays, 218
- Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation: Collected Papers of (edited by M. H. Mellish), vol. xv, 722
- Mayo County: Salaries for dispensary medical officers, 924
- MAYO, Charles, to be President of the Inter-State Post-Graduate Assembly, 1183
- MAYOT, M. S.: Danger of strong applications in the prophylaxis and treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 786—(and others): *Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix*, rev., 1057
- MEAD, Dr.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201
- MEAKINS, Jonathan C., appointed professor of medicine at McGill University, 830
- Measles in Edinburgh, 970
- Measles (parliamentary note), 129
- Measles, second attack of, 258
- Measles, amidopyrin in the treatment of (Max Lowenthal), 51 (O)
- Measles, otological and rhinological problems in (T. B. Layton), 14
- Meat inspection, discussion on, 199
- Meat inspection in Scotland, 77, 332
- Meat inspection, uniformity of (leading article), 332
- Mediastinum, respiratory displacements of (E. Rist), 1003
- Medical appointments under the Colonial Office. See Colonial
- Medical barristers. See Bar, calls to
- Medical books, early, 157
- Medical Conference, All-India, 540
- Medical conference in Hong-Kong, 729
- Medical Conference in Jamaica, International, 376. See also Jamaica
- Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 627—Report of council and solicitors' report, 627—President's address: Radiology in injuries to the limbs, 627—Extraordinary general meeting, 627
- Medical Directory, 218, rev., 1059
- Medical discovery, thoughts on (Sir Ronald Ross), 783
- Medical education, methods in, 1014
- Medical education, the new era in, 402
- Medical examination, periodical, 34
- Medical Guide to the Principal British Spas and Climatic Health Resorts, 771
- Medical History, *Annals of* (edited by F. Packard), vol. vi, No. 2, rev., 326
- Medical History of the Great War based on Official Documents. Medical Services: General history. Vol. iii (Major-General Sir William G. Macpherson), rev., 106—A criticism of the review of the splint factory in Egypt, 723
- Medical history. See also Medicine, history of
- Medical inspectors in nullity suits. See Nullity
- Medical Insurance Agency, 27
- Medical knowledge of Charles Dickens, 780
- Medical magistrates, 839
- Medical man of the future (H. J. Waring), 682
- Medical mavers, 833, 931
- Medical members of Parliament, 839, 872
- Medical missionaries, information concerning, 447
- Medical Missionary Association, China: Conference with Hong-Kong and China Branch of the British Medical Association, 492
- Medical Museums, International Association of, *Bulletin No. X*, rev., 280
- Medical officers and consulting fees, 543, 600, 646, 742, 789. See also Fees

- Medical officers of the London County Council, salaries of, 874  
 Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association  
 Medical organization (Irish Free State), 485, 785  
 Medical practice in British dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 446  
 Medical practice, notes on (W. J. Tyson), 4 (O)  
 Medical profession, numbers of, 403  
 Medical proverbs, 335  
 Medical publications, Australian, 870  
 Medical publicity, 1178  
 Medical radiology and electrolgy, information concerning the study of, 447  
 Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 77, 135, 159, 1075, 1134
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:**  
 Appointment of chairman, 1184, 1208  
 Appointment of members, 1184  
*Child Life Investigations:* The estimation of foetal age, the weight and length of normal foetuses, and the weights of foetal organs: report on, 157  
 Exophthalmic goitre treated with insulin (R. D. Lawrence), 753  
 Injuries of the spinal cord and cauda equina, 867  
 Medical uses of radium, report on, 1170  
 Nutrition of miners and their families, report on, 206  
 Sanatorium patients, after-history of, report on, 244  
 Subcutaneous cellulitis in miners (E. L. Collis and T. L. Llewellyn), 823
- MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:** Information concerning the study of medicine, 393 et seq.  
 Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 443  
 Army Medical Service, 442  
 British dominions and foreign countries, 446  
 Clinical hospitals, 431  
 Colonial Office appointments, 446  
 Degrees for practitioners, 433  
 Dental surgery, 448  
 General Medical Council, 403  
 Indian Medical Service, 445  
 Medical education, 402  
 Medical missionaries, 447  
 Medical practice in British dominions and foreign countries, 446  
 Medical radiology and electrolgy, 447  
 Naval Medical Service, Royal, 445  
 Numbers of the medical profession, 403  
 Ophthalmic practice, 397  
 Post-graduation study, 434  
 Prison Medical Service, 445  
 Psychological medicine, 437  
 Public health, 393, 440  
 Scholarships, 407 et seq.  
 Tropical medicine, 436  
 Winter session, opening of, 602, 636, 681  
 Women in medicine, 423, 428, 429, 432
- Medical Science, Abstracts, and Reviews*, rev., 109  
 Medical science and general practice, 740  
 Medical services in the Free State, 78
- MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:**  
 Alcocol, 23  
 Apparatus for estimating the degree of rotation in the spinal column, 958  
 Burette, power, with self-adjusting fluid level, 724  
 Canadian pasteurized cheese, "Kraft," 525  
 Dial, didal, and dialacetin, 469  
 Forceps for the treatment of urethral caruncle, 1060  
 Fountain pen, 673  
 Glax-ovo, 673  
 Ichthyol, British, 1060  
 Insulin hydrochloride, 724  
 Jarring doors, 525  
 Kaolin, 627  
 Knife sharpener, 525  
 "Oxoid" gland preparations, 863  
 Oxygen-ether apparatus, 673  
 Packing for surgical dressings, 863  
 Parathyroid gland, 469  
 Photographic desensitizer, 525  
 Prosthetic catheter, 819  
 Prunol, 469  
 Radiant heat box for the fingers, 59  
 Retinoscope, a folding, 1121  
 "Solid" Benedict test, 819  
 "Steroids," a packing for surgical dressings, 863  
 Suprapubic drainage, 469  
 Swab forceps, 280  
 Syringe for regional anaesthesia, including splanchnic analgesia, 280  
 Tetraform, 469  
 Thromboplastin, 1059  
 Thyroxin, 1059  
 Warm ether, 772
- Medical witness (Sir Thomas Horridge), 955—Discussion, 955  
 Medical women, married, employment of, 785, 1025  
 Medical women, training of in Wales, 1073  
 Medical Women's Federation: Annual meeting of the council at Plymouth, 1019—Resolution re appointments and post-graduate experience, 1019—Married medical women and appointments, 1020—Dinner, 1020
- Medical Women's International Association, 120. *See also* Association  
 Medical women's jubilee, 827. *See also* Hospital, Royal Free  
 Medical work, hours of, 542, 693, 742, 743, 877, 929. *See also* Hours and Assistants in general practice  
 Medicine, comparative (F. T. G. Hobday), 815  
 Medicine, the debt of science to (Sir Archibald E. Garrod), 747 (O)  
 Medicine, ancient history of, with special reference to Greece and India (Lieut.-Col. F. F. Elwes), 293  
 Medicine, history of: *Proceedings of the Third International Congress*, 59—The next congress, Geneva (1925), 730. *See also* Congress  
 Medicine, history of (L. Meunier), 672  
 Medicine, history of. *See also* Medical history  
 Medicine in Holland during the last 75 years, 162  
 Medicine and hygiene in the tropics, the future of (Andrew Balfour), 909, 982  
 Medicine in India, the future of (Sir Gerald G. Giffard), 9:6—Leading article on, 1123  
 Medicine, preventive aspect of (Charles Porter), 681  
 Medicine, preventive, progress in (J. C. McVail), 904  
 Medicine, preventive. *See also* Preventive  
 Medicine and psychiatry (Henry Devine), 1033 (O)  
 Medicine a science (leading article), 911—Correspondence on, 972. *See also* Science or art?  
 Medicine, youth in (Harry Roberts), 587  
 Medicines, patent (parliamentary note), 212, 251  
 Medicines, patent (Sir Thomas Horder), 868
- MEDICO-LEGAL:**  
 Charge of seduction dismissed (Morley v. Parthy), 1217  
 Claim and counter-claim (Logan v. Gilston), 929  
 Dispensing of a prescription (Boyd v. Savory and Moore), 980  
 Libel actions: Hope v. Ridley and Reeve, 837—Stopes v. Sutherland, 1028  
 Lunacy law and administration (Harnett v. Bond and Adam), 217  
 Manslaughter, charge of (W. R. Hadwen), 694, 792, 839, 880  
 Manslaughter, verdict of (Rex v. Bateman), 179  
 Rex v. Hadwen, 880  
 Workmen's Compensation Act (diabetes and wound of shin), 390
- Medico-legal interest, three cases of: Suicidal cut throat in which the transverse process of a cervical vertebra was cut through, 1042; Precipitation of a woman in labour from a window 80 ft from the ground—Peculiar injuries of mother and child, 1042; Fall of infant from a height of 45 ft, without injury, 1043—(Douglas J. A. Kerr), 1042 (O)  
 Medico-psychological association. *See* Association
- MEEKER, Samuel: Dysmenorrhoea as an industrial problem, 561  
 Melana neonatorum treated by injections of paternal blood: recovery (R. J. Leslie Fraser), 521  
 MELLANBY, May (C. Lee PATTISON and J. W. PROUD): The effect of diet on the development and extension of caries in the teeth of children, 354 (O)  
 MELLISH, M. H. (editor): *Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation*, rev., 722  
 Memorial window, 650  
 MENDAL, L. B.: Renal hypertrophy, 292  
 Meningitis, otitic cerebro-spinal: recovery (W. Fedde Fedden and G. M. Kendall), 323  
 Meningitis, non-tuberculous (J. H. Thursfield), 1163  
 Meningitis, streptococcal, case of treated with serum: recovery (C. Wilfred Vining and Herbert P. Thomson), 667 (O)  
 Meningitis, suspected, Kernig's sign in. *See* Kernig  
 MENNELL, James B.: Mobilization and massage for fractures, 1018  
 Menstruation, etiology and significance of (S. E. Kark), 22  
 Mental border-line cases (W. Johnson), 1005  
 Mental cases, ex-service (parliamentary note), 1174  
 Mental cases, private (parliamentary note), 1174  
 Mental defectives and girl guide training (H. Freize Stephens), 1076  
 Mental defectives in Scotland, report on, 387  
 Mental defectives in Scotland, proposed colony for, 1175  
 Mental deficiency, Board of Control's report, 772  
 Mental deficiency the prevention of: (A. F. Tredgold), 316—(Eric Pritchard), 320—(Robert Hutcheon), 320—(W. A. Potts), 321—Discussion, 322—Correspondence on, 486  
 Mental disease, early, treated in a general hospital (John D. Comrie), 551 (O)—Leading article, 585—Correspondence on, 689  
 Mental disease in the eighteenth century, treatment of (Paul Sériex), 1017  
 Mental disorder, institutional treatment of: New reception hospital at Northampton, 30—New mental hospital for London, 30  
 Mental disorder and the law (leading article), 726  
 Mental disorders, certification in, from the medical and social aspects (Henry Yellowlees), 707—(G. W. B. James), 710—Discussion, 711—Leading article on, 726
- Mental hospitals, 30. *See also* Hospitals  
 Mental Hospitals Association. *See* Association  
 Mental institutions, cancer mortality in, 1136  
 Mental patients, nursing of—report of Departmental Committee, 964  
 Mental patients, private (parliamentary note), 1174  
 Mental Welfare, Central Association for, 874  
 Mentally defective children (Board of Education circular), 632  
 Mentally defective children, after-care of, in Birmingham, 686  
 MENZIES, F. N. Kay: Report on the voluntary hospitals in Great Britain, 738  
 MERGER, Dr.: Diagnosis of small-pox, 315  
 MERCER, Walter: Diagnosis of infection of the sub-maxillary gland, 51 (O)  
 MERRIN, P.: Epileptiform fits, 932  
 MESMER, James Anthony, 731  
 Methylated spirit, denaturant (parliamentary note), 251  
 Methylated spirit, mineralized, communication from the Board of Customs and Excise, 1207  
 Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board  
 MEUNIER, L.: *Histoire de la médecine depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours*, rev., 672  
 MEYER: Undulant fever, 25  
 MIALLE, Bernard (translator): *Master Johann Dietz, Surgeon in the Army of the Great Elector and Barber to the Royal Court*, 28  
 Micro-analysis, review of book on, 819  
 Microscope, use of at sea, 35  
 Micturition in women, frequency of (E. C. Lewis), 1201  
 Middle ear. *See* Ear  
 Midwifery, the renaissance of (Herbert R. Spencer), 933 (O)  
 Midwifery at sea, difficult, 253  
 Midwives Board. *See* Board  
 Migraine and sugar, 598, 696  
 Migraine, treatment of, 40  
 Migraine and its treatment (Arthur F. Hurst), 60  
 MILES, Ernest (and J. P. LOCKHART-MUMMERY): Operation for rectal cancer, 105  
 Military Medicine and Pharmacy Congress, 826. *See also* Congress  
 Milk acidified with lemon juice (Hess and Matzner), 118  
 Milk, antirachitic action of (Ethel M. Luce), 332  
 Milk and arterio-sclerosis, 1082, 1127  
 Milk and bovine tuberculosis (leading article), 676  
 Milk, clean, the production of (Stenhouse Williams), 768  
 Milk, safeguarding of, 205  
 Milk supply of Dublin, 785, 971  
 MILLARD, C. Killick: Small-pox in London, 254—Diagnosis of small-pox, 183, 313—A correction, 183  
 MILLER, Arthur A.: Acclimatization to high altitudes, 1081  
 MILLER, James: Malignant hydatidiform mole with pulmonary metastasis, 196  
 MILLER, M. J.: *Child Life Investigations*: Estimation of foetal age and the weight of foetal organs, 157  
 MILLER, W. Lash: Fractionation of bios, 292  
 MILLIGAN, Sir William: Malignant disease of the nasopharynx, 14—Non-tuberculous meningitis, 1164  
 MILLNER, Colonel J. K.: *The Irish Setter: Its History and Training*, rev., 524  
 MILLS, H. H.: Appreciation of George Ernest Haslip, 1027  
 MILLS, John: Certification in mental disorders, 713  
 Millstone flour. *See* Flour  
 Mineral elements of food in relation to health, 598. *See also* Diet  
 Miners, subcutaneous cellulitis in, 823  
 Miners and their families, report on the nutrition of, 206  
 Miners' phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 MINSHALL, Francis D. (and Sydney DAVEY): *The Law and Practice of Town Planning*, rev., 58  
 MINTZMAN, D.: Perlostitis of femur simulating sciatica, 88  
 Missing numbers of the *Lancet*, 932  
 Missionaries, medical. *See* Medical  
 Missionary Exhibition, International Catholic, 864  
 MISSRIEGLER, Anton (Wilhelm STEKEL and Fritz WITTELS): *Fortschritte der Sexualwissenschaft und Psychoanalyse*, rev., 280  
 MITCHELL, Alex.: Lymphaticostomy in peritonitis, 214  
 MITCHELL, A.: Acute osteomyelitis, 609—Treatment of spastic paraplegia, 953  
 MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth (Samuel S. SADDLER and Elbert C. LATHROP, editors): *Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, rev., 193  
 MITCHELL, D. A.: Lymphaticostomy in peritonitis, 36—The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1023  
 MITCHELL, Dr.: Anthrax, 503  
 MITCHELL, Herbert: A foot support for use in bed, 1032  
 Mitchell lecture. *See* Lecture  
 MITCHELL, P. Chalmers: Hygiene in animal food; evidence from the Zoological Gardens, 825  
 MITCHELL, William: Public health authorities and the cancer problem, 277—Radiotherapeutics and dermatology, 516  
 MIX, Charles L. (editor): *The Practical Medicine Series*, vol. i, *General Medicine*, rev., 59  
 MOELLGAARD, Holger: Gold treatment of tuberculosis, 870, 961

- Mole, hydatidiform, case of (A. Boyd Roberts), 1198
- Mole, hydatidiform malignant, with pulmonary metastasis (James Miller), 196
- MOLLISON, W. M.: Non-tuberculous meningitis, 1164
- MOLONEY, P. J.: The properties and purification of insulin, 232
- MOLONY, FitzJames: Voice production, 88
- MOLONY, J. G. M.: Strangulated hernia in an infant, 162
- MONCRIEFF, Alan (and P. F. ARMAND-DELILLE): The use of lipiodol in the diagnosis of bronchiectasis, 7 (O)
- MONSARRAT, K. W.: Treatment of empyema, 952
- MONTAGUE, Joseph Franklin: *Pruritus of the Peritoneum*, rev., 56—Pruritus ani, 104
- MONTENNIS, Dr.: *L'Alimentation naturelle chez l'enfant*, rev., 956
- MONTGOMERIE, R. Eustace: Some diseases of Eastern Africa intercommunicable between animals and man, 815
- Monumenta Medica*, rev., 19
- MOORE: Bovine tuberculosis and milk, 676
- MOORE, Irwin: Chondromata and chondro-osteomata of the larynx, 13, 14—Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis, 14
- MOORE, R. Foster: *Retinal Venous Thrombosis*, rev., 770
- MOORES, Major-General S. Guise, appointed house-governor and medical superintendent of the Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers, 256
- MORHEAD, T. G.: Sequels of encephalitis lethargica, 1116
- MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. Anthony Hickman, obituary notice of, 694
- MORGAN, John Hammond, obituary notice of, 789—Estate and bequests of, 1084
- MORGAN, O. Gayer: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 664—Microscopy of the living eye, 761
- MORISON, Rutherford: Appreciation of Aeneas D. M. Macintyre, 400
- Morphine, British trade in, 830
- Morphine in heart and kidney cases, value of (W. Collier), 815
- Morphine hypodermically in small doses in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 982
- Morphine, supply of to drug addicts, advisory committee appointed, 679
- MORRIS, Arthur D.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 541
- MORRIS, Isaac Llywelyn, called to the Bar, 87
- MORRIS, Sir Malcolm, memorial to at St. John's Hospital, Leicester Square, 1030—Memorial fund. See Fund
- MORRISON, John T.: Treatment of empyema, 951
- Mortality, analysis of (leading article), 23
- Mortality, infantile, in the British West Indies, 257—In South Africa, 824—In New Zealand, 824
- Mortality, maternal, and morbidity, discussion at Medical Women's International Association, 200
- Mortality, maternal, in Kensington (parliamentary note), 212
- Mortality, maternal, Ministry of Health circular on, 32
- Mortality, maternal, notification of puerperal sepsis, 727
- Mortality, maternal, prevention of (Mildred S. Lowe), 199
- Mortality, maternal, the problem of, conference in London, 685
- MORTON, Armitage, obituary notice of, 837
- MORTON, W. T. G.: monument to, unveiled at Charlton, Massachusetts, 549
- Mosquito: Antimosquito work in the tropics (Sir Malcolm Watson), 783, 832
- Mosquitoes, campaign against in Bombay, 1135
- MOSS, Adam: Acute puerperal inversion of the uterus, 88—A grain of oats in the conjunctiva, 218
- MOSS, C. F. Arrowsmith, obituary notice of, 1083
- MOSS, Major Edward L.: The ante-natal clinic: maternity work among soldiers' wives, 272
- Motor car, ambulance, 1222
- Motor car, first aid for the, 1086
- Motor car: Lamp for warming the engine, 1222
- Motor car lighting (Edward H. Fryer), 380
- Motor drivers, testing the sobriety of, 823
- Motor expenses, 136
- Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 589, 734, 778
- Motor show at Olympia, 544, 734, 778
- Motorists, night assistance for, 604—Telephones for, 794
- MOTT, Sir Frederick: Recent work on the thyroid gland, 250—Reviews August Wimmer's book on *Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis*, 629—Reviews Richard Semon's book on *Mnemic Psychology*, 817
- MOURIQUAND, G. (and Ch. LESIEUR): *Diagnostic par les méthodes de laboratoire au lit du malade*, rev., 672
- MOXEY, Vincent: The treatment of sea-sickness, 1040 (O)
- MOYLES, J. G.: Quarantine and ship sanitation, 199
- MOYNHAN, Sir Berkeley: Jaundice, 502—Hon. LL.D. Leeds conferred upon, 1143
- MUIR, Miller: Case of lymphadenoma, 1118
- Mule-spinners' cancer. See Cancer of scrotum
- MÜLLER, L. B.: *Die Lebensnerven*, rev., 108
- MUMFERY, J. Howard: *The Microscopic and General Anatomy of the Teeth, Human and Comparative*, rev., 722
- Mumps followed by acute diabetes (Adam Patrick), 802 (O)
- Municipal Convalescent Home. See Convalescent
- MUNRO, J. Ramsay: Thyroid gland administration during pregnancy, 196
- MUNRO, Ramsay: Cardiac delirium, 252
- MURPHY, F. J.: Two cases of mushroom poisoning, 465
- MURPHY, John James, obituary notice of, 837
- MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Caesarean section, 44 (O)
- MURRAY, Gilbert: Intellectual co-operation and the League of Nations, 631
- MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 488
- MURRAY, J. A.: Address as President of the Pathological Section, Royal Society of Medicine on the method of presenting scientific communications, 905, 912—Resistance to the induction of cancer, 1004
- MURRAY, Leith: Uterine backward displacement, 11.7
- MURRAY, T.: Poor Law patients and free choice of doctor, 392
- MURRAY, Thomas Alexander, memorial tablet to, 250
- MURRELL, H. Temple: An unusual case of bilateral renal calculus, 146 (O)
- Muscles of the pelvic floor, exercises for in dyschezia and prolapse, 1136, 1216
- Mushroom poisoning (F. J. Murphy), 465—(W. B. Winckworth), 493—(J. S. Pearse), 604
- MUSSEN, Arthur A., appointed M.O.H. for Liverpool, 556—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1221
- Myelin kidney. See Kidney
- MYERS, Bernard: The prevention of mental deficiency, 322—Acute appendicitis in a child, commencing with diarrhoea and convulsions, 850 (O)
- MYERS, C. S.: Conceptions of fatigue, 292—Conceptions of consciousness, 951
- Myoclonic encephalitis. See Encephalitis
- Myope classes in Canada and Denmark, 69
- Myopia, causes of (Sir Arthur Keith), 1172
- Myxodema, life-history of a case of (Hugh M. Raven), 622 (O)

## N.

- NAISH, Lucy: Obstinate nasal catarrh in an infant, 894
- Napoleon, review of book on, 323
- Nasal bones, osseous growths of (W. H. Kelson), 1197
- Nasal catarrh. See Catarrh
- Nasal neuroses (Neil MacLay), 996—Discussion, 998
- Nasal septum, submucous resection of, a simple flap suture (W. Frank Wilson), 814
- NASH, Elwin: Preventive hygiene in public schools, 1005
- NASH, W. Gifford: Case of onycho-gryphosis, 52—Submucous lipoma of caecum, 1162
- NASON, E. N.: The nursing difficulty in the smaller hospitals, 1214
- Nasopharynx, malignant disease of (Sir William Milligan), 14
- NATHAN, Eric B.: Analysis of mortality, 23
- National Council for the Unmarried Mother. See Unmarried
- National Physical Laboratory. See Laboratory
- National Union of Scientific Workers. See Scientific
- Naval Medical Compassionate Fund. See Fund
- NAVY, ROYAL:
- Admiralty, automatic promotion, 129
  - Blane medal, 693
  - Civil consultants to appointed, 646
  - Health of, report for years 1916-20, 601
  - Information concerning the medical service, 445
  - Parliamentary notes on, 33, 129
  - Royal Naval Medical Service, 86, 445, 693
  - Senior surgeon commanders, 33
  - Tuberculosis in, 33
- NEAL, James: Medical subscriptions and income tax returns, 1031
- NEAME, Humphrey: Microscopy of the living eye, 762
- Necropsies, fees for. See Fees
- NEEDHAM, Sir Frederick, death of, 493—Obituary notice of, 545—Estate of, 883
- Neolithic man in Malta, 604
- Neo-natal death and stillbirth (F. J. Browne), 55
- Nephritis, hydraemic (R. O. Adamson), 1162
- Nephritis, review of books on, 576
- Nephritis. See also Renal
- Nerve anastomoses (Sir Charles Ballance), 14, 349 (O)
- Nerve injury and deformity (Ivy McKenzie), 292
- Nerve, ulnar, lesions of in the region of the elbow (Harry Platt), 659
- Nervous system, blastomycotic infection of (J. G. Greenfield), 118
- Nervous system, central, severe epidemic of disease of in Japan, 1128
- Nervous system and diseases, review of books on, 108, 466
- NESBITT, G. E.: Sequels of encephalitis lethargica, 1116
- NEUF, Selian: *The Heart: Its Physiology, Pathology, and Clinical Aspects*, rev., 522
- Neurasthenia, 348

- Neurology, the evolution of, and its bearing on medical education (E. Farquhar Buzzard), 718
- Neurology, annual review of, 793
- NEWBOLT, Sir Francis: The medical witness, 955
- NEWBOLT, G. P.: memorial to, 162, 492
- NEWMAN, Sir George: Annual report of the Ministry of Health, 329, 382, 680—Memorandum on public education in health, 580—*Thomas Sydenham: Reformer of English Medicine*, 922—Health of the school child, 967
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: The historical aspect of leprosy, 376
- NEW SOUTH WALES:
- American surgeons in Sydney, 250
  - Cancer research, 1072
  - MacCormick, Sir Alexander, 251
  - Sydney Children's Hospital, 1072
  - Sydney Medical School, 250
  - See also Australia and Sydney
- Newton and Wright Ltd.: New price list of apparatus for radiology, 303
- New York: Tuberculosis dispensaries in, 916—Survey of the hospitals of, 1129
- New York State, insanity in (leading article), 1205
- New Zealand: Infant mortality in, 824—Open-air schools in, 883—Teeth of Maori and British in (V. H. George), 1174
- NIALL, W. G.: A warning, 348
- NICHOL, R. W.: An overdose of hypnotics, 277
- NICHOLSON, G. W. de P.: Diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid, 1113
- NICOL, Alexander A. M.: Gall-stone enteroliths, 12
- NICOLAYSON, L.: Quinine in lobar pneumonia, 1032
- NICOLL, Agnes Hill: Obstetrics and local health authorities, 688, 746
- Nipple, discharge from, 746
- NIXON, H. C.: Partial heart-block complicating aortic incompetence following rheumatic fever, 103
- NOBÉCOURT, P. (and Marcel MAILLET) *La Thérapeutique du Nourrisson en clientèle*, rev., 239
- Nobel Prize awarded, 822
- NOGUCHI, Hideyo: *Laboratory Diagnosis of Syphilis*, rev., 108—Yellow fever, 376
- NOLAN, M. J.: Recent advances in psychiatry, 1126
- Northampton, new reception hospital for mental disorders opened at, 30
- Norwood Sanatorium for the treatment of alcoholism and other drug habits, report, 603
- Nose affections, definite diagnosis in (W. S. Syme), 999
- Nose diseases: review of books on, 198, 522
- Nose, plastic repair of (A. L. Candler), 1118
- Nose. See also Ear and Throat
- Nosography, review of books on, 375
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.
- Abscess of frontal lobe, 696
  - Acriflavine in tonsillitis, 40
  - Alopecia, treatment of, 603, 650
  - Ambulance cars, 1222
  - Ante-natal centres, construction and equipment of, 603
  - Arsenic in urine, 932
  - Assistants in general practice, 1032, 1086, 1144
  - Asthma, treatment of, 884
  - Bacilli as seen in microscopic sections, the aspects of colonies of, 603
  - Backwaters of Lethe, 1144
  - "Barking of the skin," 1086
  - Battery for zinc ionization in ear cases, 493, 549
  - Bee stings, 303
  - Bellott's Hospital, Bath, 1086
  - Blue, stories of people turning, 696
  - Cancer in African natives, 840, 844, 1086
  - Cancer, causation of, 88
  - Cancer inquiry at Liverpool, 136
  - Cancer of scrotum, 1144
  - Carbon tetrachloride, purity of, 218
  - Cardiac irregularities, 794
  - Cardiac physiology, 136
  - Christmas week, 1222
  - Cod-liver oil, emulsification of, 136
  - Constipation, obstinate, in a child, 695
  - Contraceptive pessary, a new, 258
  - Corrections, 258, 746, 794, 884, 932, 1184
  - Craniotabes, senile, 746
  - Cycling for constipation, 348
  - Death certification problem, 884
  - Dental qualifications, unregistered, and descriptions, 138
  - Dental skiagrams, 884
  - Dermatitis due to caterpillars, 218, 348, 392, 550, 604
  - Diphtheria and drinking water, 87
  - Disclaimers, 162, 1144
  - Electric lighting and heating, 695
  - Electric shock, 932
  - Ephemeris Pharmacologica*, 1184
  - Epileptiform fits, 883, 932, 982
  - Epiphysitis, acute, 746
  - Erythema nodosum, 840
  - Explosion, 1085
  - Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 304
  - First aid for the motor car, 1086
  - Foot support for use in bed, 1032
  - Foreign bodies in the ear, 391
  - Foreign bodies in the oesophagus, 304
  - Free passages for university graduates, 794
  - Goat's butter, 696
  - Haemorrhoids treated by submucous injections, 348



**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):**

Helminthology, 392  
 Hernia, strangulated, in an infant, 162, 304  
 Herpes and varicella, 550, 604, 650, 794, 1086  
 Horse serum, sensibility to, 1184  
 Horse traffic, the Continental, 650  
 House of rest for professional men, 604  
 Housemaid's knee, a form of, 348  
 Hyoscine in paralysis agitans, 1222  
 Income tax, 40, 87, 136, 162, 218, 257, 303, 317, 391, 494, 549, 603, 650, 695, 746, 793, 840, 884, 932, 982, 1031, 1085, 1143, 1184, 1222—Adjustment of assessment, 494—Anticipatory deduction, 650, 746—Appointment and private work, 40—Average war-time concession, 695—Book debts, 793—Cash basis, 136, 1085, 1184—Retirement, 1184—Cash receipts or book debts, 695—Certified accounts, request for, 257—Change in appointment, 884—Change in nature of work: instruments, 1031—Change of practice: cash receipts, 932—Deduction for house, 40—Demand for accounts, 746—Discontinuance of partnership, 40—Dispenser's salary, 840—Dominion income-tax relief, 982—Earnings from previous employment, 794—Employment of accountant, 40—Expenses, subscriptions, and motor car, 391, 1031—Fees for part-time work, 650—General expenses, 1085—Glebe rent and ground rent, 982—Horse to car, change from, 162—Late assessments: travelling expenses, 1143—Locumtenent's expenses, 1143—Medical literature, 303—Motor car allowances, 347—Motor car replacement, 982, 1144—Motor car transactions, 257—Motor damaged, 347—Motor expenses, 136—Non-medical profits, 695—Partnership assessment, 884, 1222—Partnership capital, 646—Purchase of house, 1085—Receipt of rent for rooms, 1144—Renewal of car and apparatus, 304—Replacement of car, 1085—Retiring partner, 550—Sale of practice and purchase of another, 494—Sale of share in practice, 1184—Subscriptions and income-tax returns, 1031—Subscriptions to medical association, 218—Succession: partner's expenses, 347—Succession to partnership, 549—Travelling expenses, 1143—War Loan interest, 840—Whole-time officer, 540—Work under the Ministry of Pensions, 746—X-ray apparatus, 1222  
 Inebriates, control of, 88  
 Insulin, neutralization of before injection, 982  
 Insurance companies and the prevention of disease, 304  
 Jaundice, acholic, 258  
 Jenner re le, 550, 604  
 Keloid vaccination scars, 1086, 1144, 1184  
 Lassoing a papilla, 258  
 Left-handed child, 258  
 Locumtenent's complaint, 40  
 London ambulance service, 1221  
 Loose-leaf account books, 304  
 Lupus erythematosus, treatment of, 549  
 M.D.Brux, degree, 932  
 Mastoiditis, acute, complications of, 88  
 Maternal morbidity, 550  
 Measles, second attack of, 258  
 Medical Directory, 218  
 Medical Golfing Society, 840  
 Memorial window, subject for, 650  
 Midwifery at sea, difficult, 258  
 Migraine treatment, 40  
 Millstone flour and national nutrition, 218, 257  
 Missing numbers of the *Lancet*, 932  
 Motorists, night assistance for, 604  
 Mushroom poisoning, 493, 604  
 Nasal catarrh in an infant, obstinate, 746, 884  
 Neolithic man in Malta, 604  
 Neurasthenia, 348  
 Nipple, discharge from, 746  
 Oats, grain of in the conjunctiva, 218  
 Obstetrics and local health authorities, 746  
 Oxygen administration, 258  
 Papillomata of the larynx of children, 604  
 Paraffin, liquid, and cancer, 840, 884, 932  
 Parturition at the age of 13, 696  
 Periostitis of femur simulating sciatica, 88  
 Physical exercises for rural schools, 392  
 Placid acid for catgut, 1085  
 Plague carriers, healthy, 840  
 Plague, pneumonic, 258  
 Pneumococcal polyarthritides, 696  
 Poor Law patients and free choice of doctor, 392, 550  
 Pregnancy, duration of, 494  
 Protein therapy in gonorrhoea, 1222  
 Puerperal inversion of the uterus, acute, 604  
 Puerperal pyrexia, 982, 1086  
 Pyloric stenosis, congenital, in twins, 696  
 Quinine in lobar pneumonia, 1032  
 Record syringe, proposed modification of, 1086  
 Referred sensation in amputation stump, 1085  
 Respiratory crisis in an infant, 696  
 Rheumatic affections, mixed glands in the treatment of, 794  
 Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1222  
 Sea-sickness, 1144  
 Simmins Appeal Fund, 40  
 Small-pox diagnosis: a correction, 258  
 Somnambulism, 218  
 Sore throat. *See* Throat  
 Spas of France, 746  
 Sterilization of hypodermic syringe and needle, rapid method for, 884, 932  
 Suckling, mechanism of, 696  
 Sugar and migraine, 695

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):**

Suggestion during sleep, 932  
 Sun baths, 347  
 Suppuration, Lister's view of, 1144  
 Surgical sling, 884  
 Syphilis, extragenital, 549  
 Tapeworm in young children, 348  
 Telephones for motorists, 794  
 Threadworms, treatment of, 391, 493, 650, 695, 840  
 Throat, sore, diagnosis of, 87  
 Thymol for threadworms, 695, 840. *See also* Threadworms  
 Timbuctoo, trip to, 1222  
 Tongue-tie, 88  
 Tropical medicine and hygiene, future of, 982  
 Trypaflavine, the dose of, 932  
 Tuberculosis centres, construction and equipment of, 603  
 Tuberculosis and other infections, simultaneous existence of, 348  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in later life, 303  
 Umbilical inflammation and infantile wasting, 1144  
 United Hospitals Winter Sports Club, 982  
 Universal cures, ancient and modern, 840  
 Uterus, acute puerperal inversion of, 88, 162  
 Uterus, backward displacement of, 1222  
 Vasomotor rhinitis, 87  
 Voice production, 88  
 Vomiting, post-anaesthetic, 348  
 Vomiting, pernicious, 982  
 War year copies of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 550  
 Warning the engine, 1222  
 Warning, 348, 494, 604, 1086  
 Water, hard, and calculi, 494  
 Whisky and cancer, 696  
 Whitehead operation for haemorrhoids, modified, 982  
 X-ray examination in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, 794  
 "Not Forgotten" Association: An appeal, 335  
 Notifiable diseases, prevalence of, reports on, 71  
 Nott, H. W.: Thyroid extract and manganese, 81  
 NOVA ET VETERA:  
 Assyrian botany (G. R. Driver), 472  
 Bastwick, Dr. John, 580  
 Great Plague in London in 1665 (Walter George Bell), 1069  
 Harrogate waters, the early history of (Michael Foster), 29  
 Helminthology in relation to public health, present-day teachings on (R. T. Leiper), 110  
 Kings as physicians, 1131  
 Macara, Sir Robert, K.C.B., 673  
 Medical interest of Casanova's *Memoirs*, 825  
 Medical knowledge of Charles Dickens, 780  
 Obstetric chair, an ancient mechanical appliance (Samuel Simms), 290  
 Small-pox and inoculation in the eighteenth century, 526  
 Nullity suits, medical inspectors in, to give their services gratuitously in poor persons' cases, 745  
 Nurse, the trained, compensation and insurance rights of the, legal decision on, 1134  
 Nurses in cottage hospitals, training of, 688  
 Nurses' examination in Scotland, 876  
 Nurses, pension scheme for (parliamentary note), 212  
 Nurses, registration of (parliamentary note), 212  
 Nurses, salaries of (parliamentary note), 129  
 Nursing difficulty in the smaller hospitals, 1214  
 Nursing in Edinburgh, new school of, 32  
 Nursing of mental patients: report of Departmental Committee, 964  
 Nursing, review of books on, 524, 1168  
 Nursing, mental, rev., 1168  
 Nursing service in Fifeshire, 127  
 Nutrition of children, and flours (Robert Hutchison), 719  
 Nutrition and disease (Dr. Orr), 474  
 Nutrition, national, and millstone flour, 218, 257  
 Nutrition of miners and their families, report on, 206  
 Nystagmus, review of books on, 1057

O.

Oats, grain of in the conjunctiva, 218  
 O'Brien, Michael J.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 541  
 O'Brien, R. A.: The Schick test and the control of diphtheria, 149—Immunity, with special reference to specificity and the influence of non-specific factors, 1095  
 Obstetric chair, an ancient mechanical appliance (Samuel Simms), 290  
 Obstetrical emergencies, two (E. Hamilton-Browne), 1198  
 Obstetrics and local health authorities, 642, 688, 741, 746, 927  
 Obstetrics, improvement of. *See* Obstetrics and local health authorities  
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 17  
 Obstetrics, the teaching of (B. P. Watson), 1185 (O)  
 Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology  
 Obstruction, intestinal, caused by gall-stone enteroliths (Alexander A. M. Nicol), 12

Obstruction, intestinal, acute, caused by a dense accumulation of round-worms (E. C. Alles), 1001  
 Ocean of Story, rev., 862  
 O'Connell, Lieut.-Col. Morgan David, obituary notice of, 256  
 O'Connor, J. M.: Structure and function of the corpus luteum, 1201  
 O'Connor, Sir John: Need for x-ray examination of carious teeth, 299—Posterior gravity drainage in, 688—Acute epiphysitis, 746—Dental skiagrams, 884—Modified Whitehead operation, 982  
 O'Donovan, W. J.: Cutaneous tuberculosis, 838  
 Oedema of cervix, acute, during the puerperium (T. J. L. Forbes), 277  
 Oedema of larynx. *See* Larynx  
 Oehlecker, F.: *Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke*, rev., 238  
 Oesophagus, cancer of. *See* Cancer  
 Oesophagus, foreign bodies in, 304  
 Oesophagus, malignant disease of (I. Guisez), 903  
 O'Farrell, T. T.: The value of the Schick test, 1116  
 OGATA: Diabetes, insulin, and vitamin B, 961  
 Oils, lubricating, and cancer, 287. *See also* Cancer of scrotum  
 O'Kelly, W. D.: The value of the Schick test, 1116  
 OLD, J. E. S.: Cancer in African natives, 689, 840  
 Oldfield, Josiah: The value of fruit as food, 645  
 Oldrieve, Frank: *India's Lepers: How to rid India of Leprosy*, 540  
 Oliver, Sir Thomas: Some aspects of influenzal pneumonia, 376  
 Olympic winner capped at Edinburgh, 159  
 O'Malley, John F.: Chronic tonsillitis, 812—Nasal neuroses, 999—Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1112—Importance of early treatment of acute otitis, 1193  
 Omnibus drivers, eyesight test for (parliamentary note), 129  
 O'Neill, J. Desmond: Acute intussusception, 717—A complicated case of fracture at the base of the skull, 764  
 Onycho gryphosis, case of (W. Gifford Nash), 52  
 Open-air schools. *See* Schools  
 Operations in workhouse hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 Ophthalmia, sympathetic, and allied conditions (James Alexander Wilson), 763  
 Ophthalmic Benefit Committee, 34  
 Ophthalmic benefit. *See also* Insurance  
 Ophthalmic practice (N. Bishop Harman), 397 (O)  
 Ophthalmological societies, convention of English-speaking, 120. *See also* Societies  
 Ophthalmology, review of books on, 324, 770, 818. *See also* Eye  
 Opium evil, 678  
 Opium in India, rev., 1059  
 Opium poisoning, pontine lesions, and encephalitis lethargica (Humphrey W. Toms), 814  
 Opium question and the League of Nations, 1071  
 Opium, raw. Home Office regulations re the transit of, 1084  
 Oral surgery, review of book on, 957  
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* St. John  
 Orenstein, Dr.: Prophylaxis, 22  
 Orissa, cholera in, 294  
 Orphanage, Royal Infant, Wanstead: Next election, 493  
 ORR, Dr.: Nutrition and disease, 474  
 ORR, John Boyd: Diet and the public health: The importance of the mineral elements in the maintenance of health, 504  
 ORR, W. J.: Milk and arterio-sclerosis, 1127  
 Orthopaedics, a degree in, conferred for the first time, 1174  
 Os, occlusion of the, following operation (J. Nigel Stark), 358 (O)  
 OSBORNE, H.: Pollution of the atmosphere by smoke, 1015  
 OSBORNE, T. B.: Renal hypertrophy, 292  
 OSBORNE, W. A. (and W. J. Young): *Elementary Practical Biochemistry*, second edition, rev., 907  
 Osler memorial volume, 1126  
 Osseous growths of the nasal and adjacent bones (W. H. Kelson), 1197  
 Osteomyelitis, acute (John Fraser), 605—Discussion, 608  
 Osteopathy in its medico-legal aspect (N. J. Macdonald), 16  
 Otitic cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis  
 Otitis, acute, importance of early treatment of (John F. O'Malley), 1193—Discussion, 1194  
 Otitis media, acute, a plea for the earlier operative treatment of (F. Holt Diggle), 940 (O)—Correspondence on, 1081  
 Oto-laryngology, review of book on, 57  
 Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst  
 Overton, Sibyl Gertrude, appointed an inspector of factories and workshops, 695  
 Ovum, human, implantation of (John H. Teacher), 956  
 OWEN, Sir Isambard: Looking backward and looking forward, 681  
 OWEN, Richard, as conservator (Sir Arthur Keith), 890 (O)  
 Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 114. *See also* Congress  
 Oxford University. *See* University  
 Oxford University Press, the library in the new house of, in London, 135  
 OXLEY, W. H. F.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 598  
 "Oxoid" gland preparations, 863

Oxygen administration, 82, 254, 258  
Oxygen atmosphere in the treatment of pneumonia, 599  
Oxygen-ether apparatus, 673

## P.

P. L. M. Railway Company's pamphlet on the French Riviera, 981  
PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History* vol. vi, No. 2, rev., 326  
Padua University. *See* University  
PADWIK, K., Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Harold B.: Awarded the Gilbert Blane gold medal, 693  
PAGE, C. Max: *Junior Red Cross Manual*, 1017  
PAIN, B. H.: Cardiac irregularities, 707  
Pain, pelvic (Louis Cassidy), 953  
PALEY, Frederick John, obituary notice of, 979  
PALMER, Freke: The medical witness, 956  
Panel conference (leading article), 773  
Papilla, lassoing a, 258  
Papillomata of the larynx of children, 604  
Paraffin in frost-bite, 645. *See also* Frost-bite  
Paraffin, liquid, and cancer, 840, 884, 932  
Paralysis agitans, nystocine in, 1222  
Paralysis, facial, electrical reactions in, after suppurative in the middle ear (A. Lowndes Yates), 1111  
PARAMORE, R. H.: Post-anaesthetic vomiting, 214—Jaundice, 502—Exercises for the pelvic floor muscles in dyschezia and prolapse, 1216  
Paraplegia, compression, diagnosis and treatment of (Anthony Feilding), 1150—Discussion, 1154  
Paraplegia, spastic, treatment of (A. Mitchell), 953—Discussion, 953  
Parathyroid tablets in alopecia, 650  
Parathyroid gland, tabloids of, 469  
Parathyroid in sprue, 305, 1001. *See also* Sprue  
Parathyroids, physiology of (Harald A. Salvesan), 379  
Paratyphoid epidemics, control of, 479  
PARDHY, K. M., charge against dismissed, 1217  
Parents and public health, 971

## PARIS:

Age of official medicine, 970  
Auguste Broca, 970  
Congresses, 1073  
Medical curriculum, 1073  
Sanatorium for students, 1073  
Thermal treatment, 970  
Winter activities, 970

Paresis of accommodation. *See* Accommodation  
*Paris médical*: Orthopaedic surgery number, 257—Neurology number, 793

PARISOT, Jacques (and Gabriel RICHARD): *Les Glandes endocrines et leur valeur fonctionnelle: Méthodes d'exploration et de diagnostic*, rev., 148

PARK, E. A.: Renal hypertrophy, 292  
PARK, W. H.: Treatment and prevention of pneumonia, 376

PARKER, G. D.: Some opinions on cancer, 389  
PARKES, Alan Sterling, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 78

PARKINSON, W. R.: Large fibromyoma of uterus, 1055  
Parkinson's syndrome and encephalitis (W. Gordon), 1118

## Parliament, Medical Notes in:

Admiralty, automatic promotion in, 129  
Ante-natal clinics and women medical officers, 129  
Anthrax infection, 211, 297  
Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, number of candidates for, 1209  
Army hospitals in India, 212  
Asylums, public, vacancies in, 33  
Birth control, 251  
Children under the care of the Ministry of Pensions, 33  
Contraceptive articles exposed for sale, 212  
Coroners' inquests, 251  
Craigleith Pensions Hospital, 129  
Death certificates, 680  
Death rate, fluctuations in, 211  
Debate on the Address, 1174  
Diphtheria, 80, 129  
Dissection of paupers' bodies, 129  
Dissolution, 743  
Encephalitis lethargica, 80, 129  
Entertainment tax and performances for charitable, etc., purposes, 33  
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 212  
Ex-service men, home treatment for, 80—Tuberculous cases among, 212, 296, 743—Mental cases, 1174  
Eyesight test for bus drivers, 129  
Far Eastern Epidemiological Intelligence Bureau, 80  
Feeding of necessitous children, 211  
Fever, enteric, 80  
Fever, scarlet, 80, 129  
Food adulteration, 1209  
Food, preservatives in, 1209  
Foods, proprietary and patent, 80  
Health Ministry: Annual report of Sir George Newman, 680

## Parliament, Medical Notes in (continued):

Health services, 80  
Hospital bequest: Legacy and succession duty, 79  
Hospitals, voluntary, 33  
Income tax: Relief for professional workers, 251  
India, Sanitary Commissioner in, 251—Marriage allowance in, 251  
Indian Medical Services, 1174  
Insurance, National Health:  
Age limit, 251  
Extension of the Act, 212  
Royal Commission, 251  
Sickness benefits in old age, 79  
Unemployment and, 298  
Juvenile offenders, medical examination of, 80  
King's speech, 1128  
Legacy and succession duty on hospital bequests, 79  
Liquor (Public Control) Bill, 33, 80  
London University, 680  
Lunacy accommodation, 128  
Lunacy Act, 743  
Lunacy Laws, Royal Commission on, 33, 80, 128, 212 (*re* persons giving evidence), 212  
Lunatics, criminal, 33  
Marriage allowance in India, 251  
Maternity and child welfare, India, 251  
Measles, 129  
Mental hospital at Porter's Park, Shenley, 212  
Mental hospitals, visitors to, 211  
Mental patients, private, 1174  
Methylated spirit: question regarding addition of pyridine, 251  
Mortality, maternal, high in Kensington, 212  
Navy, Royal: Senior surgeon commanders, 33  
Nurses, pension scheme for, 212  
Nurses, registration of, 212  
Nurses, adequate salaries for, 129  
Opening of session, 1081  
Patent medicines, 212, 251  
Pensions:  
Abolition of, no proposal for the Ministry of, 1209  
Children under the care of the Ministry, 33  
Craigleith Pensions Hospital, 129  
Deputy Commissioners, 1209  
Estimates Committee, 298  
Medical officers, 297  
Pensions hospitals, cost of, 212  
Senior surgeon commanders, 33  
Service pensions hospitals, 212  
Service pensioners, convalescent centres, 79  
Service treatment allowances, 251  
Tuberculous pensioners, 212, 296  
Pneumonia, 80  
Public health expenditure, 33  
Public Health (Scotland) Bill, 33  
Puerperal mortality, 1209  
Rain-bearing winds and early phthisis, 1209  
Research scholarships, 128  
Royal Army Medical Corps, 1209. *See also* Army  
Sanitary Commissioner in India, 251  
Scarlet fever, discovery of the causal organism of, 1209  
Schick test, 1209  
Scottish Board of Health, 78  
Senior surgeon commanders, 33  
Service pensioners. *See* Pensions  
Service treatment allowances, 251  
Sexual Offences, Departmental Committee on, 251  
Sheffield grinders, average age of death of, 1209  
Sickness benefits. *See* Insurance  
Sillcosis Bill, 297, 743  
Simla, Health Commissioner at, 297  
Slum areas, 211  
Small-pox, 80, 129  
Smoke Abatement Bill, 1209  
Spahlinger treatment, 129  
Speaker elected, 1084  
Sterilization of the unfit, 680  
Tuberculosis cases, 297  
Tuberculosis cases among ex-service men, 212, 296, 743  
Tuberculosis cases in metropolitan prisons, 297  
Tuberculosis incrofting areas, 211  
Tuberculosis in the Navy, 33  
Tuberculosis schemes, number of persons receiving treatment in residential institutions, 80  
Vaccination, 743—Expenditure on 80—Deaths from, 211  
Venereal disease, 33  
Village settlements for tuberculous persons, 1209  
Vinegar, pure, 80  
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
Workmen's Compensation (Sillcosis) Bill, 297. *See also* Sillcosis

Parliament and medicine (leading article), 8 5  
Parliament and vaccination (leading article), 727  
Parliamentary session, 288  
PARR, John Frederick Fitzgerald, obituary notice of, 1083  
PARRY, L. A.: Cardiac delirium, 160  
PARRY, T. Wilson: Annual meeting of Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1030  
PARSONS, Alfred R.: Pelvic pain, 945—Sequels of encephalitis lethargica, 1115  
PARSONS, Allan C.: Bakers' dermatitis, 464—Report on fur dermatitis, 473

Parturition at the age of 13, 696  
Parturition causing surgical emphysema (A. W. Hansell), 104  
Pasteur, collected works of, 626  
Pasteur Institute, Paris, course of bacteriology, 303  
Pasteur Institute of Southern India, report, 1135  
Patella dislocation, an uncommon form of (Major E. G. Kennedy), 104  
Patent medicines. *See* Medicines  
Patent method for the encouragement of science (Fritz Warschauer), 730  
PATERSON, J. V.: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 1002  
PATERSON, William Broomfield, obituary notice of, 546, 601, 648—A correction, 648  
Pathology, review of books on, 723, 769  
Pathology: *Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée*, tome xxv, Pédiatrie, 723  
PATON, D. Montgomerie: Puerperal sepsis, 1139  
PATRICK, Adam: Acute diabetes following mumps, 802 (O)  
PATTERSON, Captain J. W.: The administration of plague vaccine, 252  
PATTISON, C. Lee (May MELLANBY and J. W. PROUD): The effect of diet on the development and extension of caries in the teeth of children, 354 (O)  
Paupers' bodies, dissection of (parliamentary note), 129  
PAVEY-SMITH, A. B.: Chronic tonsillitis, 812  
PAVLOV, Dr., 75th birthday of, 492  
PEACHEY, George C.: *A Memoir of William and John Hunter*, rev., 106—John Hunter and syphilis, 254  
PEARCE, Richard M.: *Methods and Problems of Medical Education*, 1014  
PEARCE, T. M.: Medical officers and consulting fees, 742  
PEARSE, J. S.: Poisoning by mushrooms, 604  
PEARSON, H. L.: A death certification problem, 884  
PEARSON, S. Vere: Appreciation of T. D. Lister, 302  
PEARSON, W.: Rectal carcinoma in pregnancy, 1007  
Pediatrics, review of books on, 723, 956  
*Pediculoides ventricosus* causing dermatitis (R. A. Askins), 950  
Pellagra, case of (Lovell Gulland), 1166  
PELLETIER, Lieut.-Col. J. M. J. P., obituary notice of, 837  
Pelvic floor muscles. *See* Muscles  
Pelvic examination during the puerperium, routine (Miles H. Phillips), 471—Discussion, 572  
Pelvic pain (Louis Cassidy), 953  
PEMBERTON, H. S.: Three simple diet tables, 1055  
Pen, a fountain (John Hancock cartridge), 673  
Pennsylvania University Medical School, 159th annual session of, 659  
PENNY, Colonel: Diagnosis of small-pox, 315

## PENSIONS:

Children under the care of the Ministry of Pensions, number of, 33  
Civil list, 162  
Craigleith Pensions Hospital, 129, 1018  
Deputy commissioners: eighteen to cease to be whole-time officers, 1209  
Estimates Committee, 298  
Hospital at Edinburgh. *See* Craigleith  
Hospitals, cost of, 212  
Hospitals, service pensions, 212  
Medical officers, 297  
Parliamentary notes on, 33, 79, 129, 212, 251, 296, 1209  
Proposed abolition of, 1209  
Service pensioners: convalescent centres, 79  
Service treatment allowances, 251  
Tuberculosis pensioners, 212, 296

PEPPER, O. H. Perry: Pre-clinical and clinical training, 675

Peptone treatment, modification of in certain cases (A. G. Auld), 575

Periarterial sympathectomy. *See* Sympathectomy

Pericarditis, purulent pneumococcal: pericardiotomy: recovery (Arthur J. Hall and Vincent Townrow), 1148 (O)

Periodical medical examination. *See* Medical  
Peritonitis, lymphaticostomy in, 36, 214, 857—(W. A. Costain), 857

PERKINS, A. G.: Report on fur dermatitis, 473

PERKINS, Elisha, 731

PERNET, George: Epithelioma of the scrotum in cotton spinners, 1081

Pessary, contraceptive, a new, 258

PETCH, H. Craven: Expulsion of whole placenta praevia, 623

PETERS: Equine infectious anaemia, 288

PETERS, Robert J.: Fatal haemorrhage after tracheotomy, 520

Petrol designations, 604

PETTY, M. J.: Multiple abnormalities in the inguinal canal and tunica vaginalis, 765

PETTY, Orlando H.: *Diabetes: Its Treatment by Insulin and Diet*, rev., 625

PEYTON, T. H.: Tuberculosis treatment, 61

PFISTER, Oskar: *Love in Children and its Aberrations*, rev., 20

Pharmacopoeias, review of, 721

Pharmacy degree in the faculty of medicine of the University of London, 215. *See also* University

- PHILIP, Sir R. W.: The physician's outlook on tuberculosis, 925
- Philippines, small-pox and vaccination in (John C. McVail), 281
- PHILLIPS, N. B.: Open-air schools in New Zealand, 883
- PHILLIPS, Faudel, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1122
- PHILLIPS, Hugh: Splanchnic analgesia, 1165
- PHILLIPS, James: The investigation, pathology, and treatment of uterine haemorrhage about the time of the climacteric, 568
- PHILLIPS, J. G. Porter, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1122
- PHILLIPS, Leonard: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 488—Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 562
- PHILLIPS, Miles H.: Uterine haemorrhage at the climacteric, 570—The advisability of a routine pelvic examination during the puerperium, 571—Uterine backward displacements, 1117
- Photographic desensitizer, 525
- Phrenology, review of books on, 278
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Physical exercises for rural schools, 392
- Physical training in Scottish schools, 875
- Physiology, review of books on, 467, 819, 861, 1056
- PICKEN, R. M. F.: Present-day health tendencies in Cardiff, 833
- Picric acid for catgut, 1086
- Picric acid dermatitis (Henry C. Semon), 520—Correspondence on, 599, 926
- PIERCE, Bedford: Certification in mental disorders, 715—(Editor): *Addresses to Mental Nurses*, rev., 1168
- PIERRET, R.: French spas and British spas, 1065
- PIJPER, Adrianus (and Beth Dill RUSSELL): Incubational changes in the red cell count in inoculated malaria, 620 (O)
- Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
- PISTOCCHI, G.: *Preparazione e Technica delle Stere-reazioni per la Sifilide*, rev., 1011
- PLA Y ARMEINGOL, R. (and J. RAVELLAT): *Concepto Clínico de la Tuberculosis según la Bacteriología y Patogenia de Ravellat Plá. La Bacteriología de la Tuberculosis*, rev., 579
- Placenta previa, expulsion of whole (H. Craven Fitch), 623
- Plague campaign: Handbook issued by the Bombay bacteriological laboratory, 539
- Plague carriers, healthy, 783, 840
- Plague in Egypt, 39—In the Punjab, 1135
- Plague in London in 1665 (Walter George Bell), 1069
- Plague, pneumonic, 258
- Plague, pneumonic, diagnosis of, 1216
- Plague, research on in the South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, 649
- Plague, treatment of, a suggestion, 1081
- Plague vaccine, the administration of, 83, 252
- Planning a doctor's house. *See* House
- Plant alkaloids, review of book on, 626
- Plant growth, the effect of boron on (Winifred E. Brechley), 9 (O)
- Plastic surgery (A. L. Candler), 1118
- PLATT, Harry: Lesions of the ulnar nerve in the region of the elbow, 659
- PLATT, Robert: Acholuric jaundice, 258—Jaundice, 502
- Pneumococcal polyarthritides. *See* Polyarthritides
- Pneumococcus, immunity to (the Stanley Davidson), 1200
- Pneumonia, lobar, quinine in, 1032
- Pneumonia, lobar, reflex vasomotor inhibition in (J. W. Tomb), 669
- Pneumonia, notifications (parliamentary note), 80
- Pneumonia, precipitation of crisis in the treatment of (F. M. Gardner-Medwin), 49 (O)
- Pneumonia, review of books on, 1167
- Pneumonia, treatment of in an oxygen atmosphere, 599
- Pneumonic plague. *See* Plague
- Pneumothorax, artificial, indications and contraindications for (F. G. Chandler), 617 (O)
- Pneumothorax, artificial, acute pneumonic pulmonary tuberculosis treated by (James Torrens and A. G. E. Wilcock), 666 (O)
- Poisoning, aniline and its compounds, Home Office Order re, 745
- Poisoning, benzene (chronic), Home Office Order re, 745
- Poisoning, carbon bisulphide, Home Office Order re, 745
- Poisoning, carbon monoxide, 690, 743, 835, 926, 974
- Poisoning, acute, by fumes from cellulose acetate (Godfrey Carter), 456 (O)—Correspondence on, 644, 742
- Poisoning, fatal food, due to *B. suispestifer* B (Dudley Gill), 857
- Poisoning, mushroom (F. J. Murphy), 465—(W. B. Winckworth), 493—(J. S. Pearce), 604
- Poisoning, opium, pontine lesions, and encephalitis lethargica (Humphrey W. Toms), 814
- Poisoning, strychnine (Harvey Littlejohn), 817
- Police Orphanage, Metropolitan and City: Medical equipment, 296—Report, 2, 6
- Poliomyelitis in London, diagnosis and treatment of, 210—Treatment of sequelae of, 1074
- Poliomyelitis, operative treatment of knee flexion in (S. Alwyn Smith), 1092 (O)
- Polyarthritides, pneumococcal (Alfred S. Gubb), 455 (O)—Correspondence on, 696
- Polycystic kidney. *See* Kidney
- Pomerania, epidemic of bacillary dysentery in, 602
- Pondicherry, French India, the medical school of, 883
- Poor Law medical officers (Free State), appointment of, 597
- Poor Law in Northern Ireland, and the doctors, 539
- Poor Law patients and free choice of doctor, 389, 392, 487, 544, 550
- Poor Law relief in the Irish Free State, Commission of inquiry into, 1019
- POPE, George Stevens, elected Lord Mayor of Norwich, 833, 931
- Population, the growth of (leading article), 1014
- Porphyria, congenital (Hugh T. Ashby), 803 (O)—Correspondence on, 877
- Port and shipping sanitation in the Far East, 282. *See also* Sanitation
- PORTER, Charles: Preventive aspects of medicine, 681
- Porter's Park, Shenley, Herts. as a mental hospital (parliamentary note), 212
- PORTMANN, Georges: *Ear, Nose, and Throat Treatment in General Practice*, English translation, rev., 57
- Post-Graduate Assembly of America, Inter-State: Proposed visit to England, 135, 1066, 1183—President, 1183
- Post-graduate courses: In Carlsbad, 745—In Chesterfield, 347—In Derby, 347—In Dresden, 39—In Florence, 1221—In France, 39, 86, 257, 302, 492—In Glasgow, 687—In Halifax, 831—Inter-State Post-Graduate Assembly, 135—In London, 39, 86, 162, 247, 302, 346, 391, 492, 548, 602, 641, 649, 694, 745, 792, 883, 931, 981, 1031, 1142, 1143, 1183—In Manchester, 596—In Nottingham, 347—In Saxony, 39—In Sheffield, 792—In Strasbourg, 135, 492—In Sweden, 162—In Vienna, 257, 793, 1143
- Post-graduate hospital to be established in New York and called Sydenham, 347
- Post graduation study: information concerning, 434
- Post-graduate work: Melbourne Permanent Committee for offer of prize for best essay on prevention of maternal morbidity and mortality, 492
- Post-mortem examinations, 929
- Post-operative thirst. *See* Thirst
- Posture and intellect, 913
- Posture in labour. *See* Labour
- Potassium iodide producing oedema of larynx (G. A. Garry Simpson), 104
- POTTER, Bernard E.: Tonsilectomy, 1137
- POTTS, W. A.: The prevention of mental deficiency, 321—Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 565—Nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1054
- POULRON, E. P.: Insulin and diabetes, 1115
- POWELL, J. Allman: Missing numbers of the *Lancet*, 932
- POYNTON, F. John: Bradshaw Lecture on the prevention of acute rheumatism, 986 (O)
- Practitioner and the State, 1066
- PRAIR, Sir David, elected a Trustee of the British Museum, 1174
- PRATT, Fred J. (and John A. PRATT): *Intranasal Surgery*, rev., 198
- PRATT, John A. (and Fred J. PRATT): *Intranasal Surgery*, rev., 198
- Preclinical and clinical training, correlation of (leading article), 675
- PREGL, Fritz: *Quantitative Organic Micro-analysis*, rev., 819
- Pregnancy, blood changes in (J. Marrack), 768
- Pregnancy, cancer of rectum in (R. C. B. Maunsell), 1006
- Pregnancy, duration of, 494
- Pregnancy, early, and epithelioma (C. W. A. Emery), 1149 (O)
- Pregnancy (six and a half months') complicated by ovarian cyst (John S. Armstrong), 765
- Pregnancy, thyroid gland administration during (J. Ramsay Munro), 196
- Pregnancy, vomiting (pernicious) in, treated by gastric lavage and carbohydrate rectal feeding (Stanley E. Denyer), 455 (O)—Correspondence on, 929, 982
- Presentations, 39, 135, 597, 694, 785, 971, 1031, 1074, 1132, 1142, 1221
- PREST, E. E.: Tuberculosis treatment, 61—Pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, 368
- Preventive aspects of medicine (Charles Porter), 681
- Preventive hygiene in public schools (L. R. Lempriere), 10:5
- Preventive medicine (J. J. Buchan), 178
- Preventive medicine, the role of the general practitioner in (Pet' r Macdonald), 227—(Harold Kerr, 230—(C. E. S. Flemming), 231—Discussion, 232—Correspondence on, 542, 600
- Preventive medicine, progress in (J. C. McVail), 904
- Preventive surgery and the cripple, 962
- PRICE, David: The physiology of defaecation, 575
- PRICE, Frederick W.: Cardiac irregularities, especially in reference to prognosis and treatment, 703
- PRIESTLEY, J. G. (and C. G. DOUGLAS): *Human Physiology: a Practical Course*, rev., 467
- PRINGLE, H.: Structure and function of the corpus luteum, 1201
- PRINGLE, Seton: Pelvic pain, 954—Rectal carcinoma in pregnancy, 1006
- Pison Medical Service, information concerning, 445
- Prisons [Metropolitan], tuberculous cases in (parliamentary note), 297
- PRITCHARD, Eric: The prevention of mental deficiency, 320—Pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, 368
- Prize, Alvarenga, 931
- Prize, Buckston Browne, 981
- Prize, Italian Felix Mantovani Foundation, for monographs on infant feeding, 87
- Prize, Langley memorial, 931
- Prize, the Maynard, 218
- Prize for essay on the causes and prevention of maternal morbidity and mortality, 492
- Prize, Nobel, 822
- Prize, Umberto I, 135
- Prize, Warren Triennial, 839
- Proctology in America, the evolution of (William M. Beach), 104—Discussion, 104
- Profession of medicine (leading article), 399
- Professional Classes Aid Council: report, 381
- PROPERT, Rev. P. S. G.: Evidence before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1211
- Protein therapy in gonorrhoea, 1222
- Protozoal infections in Great Britain, spread and incidence of (A. Malins Smith), 897
- PROUD, J. W. (May MELLANBY and C. Lee PATTISON): The effect of diet on the development and extension of caries in the teeth of children, 354 (O)
- PROUT, Sir William: Appointed senior medical adviser to the Colonial Office, 963
- Proverbs, medical, 333
- PROWSE, W. Harrington: Deep x-ray therapy, 952—Sarcoma of back, 953—Carcinoma of breast, 953
- Prunol, 469
- Pruritus and J. F. Montague, 104
- Pruritus, review of books on, 56
- Pseudo-hermaphroditism (John Gutch), 237
- Psittacosis, with reports of two related cases (G. Lovell Gulland), 308 (O)
- Psychiatry and medicine (Henry Devine), 1033 (O)
- Psychiatry, recent advances in, 1126
- Psychiatry, review of books on, 1203
- Psycho-analysis, review of books on, 280, 1009
- Psychological cause of disease (W. Johnson), 1005
- Psychological medicine, lectures and practical instruction in, 302—Information concerning the study of, 437
- Psychological tests in education, 157, 586
- Psychology, review of book on, 817
- Psychology, the scope of (W. McDougall), 291
- Psychotherapy, review of book on, 907
- Public health authorities and the cancer problem (J. Hall-Edwards), 275—Discussion, 277
- Public Health Bill (Irish Free State), 127
- Public Health Bill (Scotland), 33
- Public health in Cardiff, 833
- Public health (annual report of the Ministry of Health), 329, 377, 382
- Public health and diet. *See* Diet
- Public health expenditure (parliamentary note), 33
- Public health in Italy (Arturo Castiglioni), 340
- Public health and parents, 971
- Public health, review of book on, 818
- Public health, new conceptions in the teaching of (Andrew Balfour), 393 (O)
- Public health services, information concerning, 440
- Public services, information concerning, 442
- Publications, new and forthcoming, 135, 162, 303, 549, 1084
- Puerperal fever and atrophic rhinitis (R. Nelson Ford), 623
- Puerperal inversion of the uterus, acute, 604
- Puerperal mortality (parliamentary note), 1209
- Puerperal pyrexia, 982, 1086
- Puerperal sepsis, expectant treatment of (A. Morris Jones), 1001
- Puerperal sepsis, notification of (leading article), 727, 911—Combined discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 900—Correspondence on, 982
- Puerperal sepsis, prolonged rest in the horizontal position a fertile cause of (Henry Corby), (O) 557
- Puerperal sepsis, treatment of (J. R. Campbell Canney), 356 (O)—Correspondence on, 488, 541, 598, 644, 974, 1024, 1078, 1139, 1178
- Puerperium, routine pelvic examination during (Miles H. Phillips), 571—Discussion, 572
- PUGH, W. T. Gordon (and Herbert E. CUFF): *Practical Nursing, including Hygiene and Dietetics*, rev., 524
- Pulmonary embolism, post-operative (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 850—Discussion, 854—(A. W. Sheen), 950—Correspondence on, 1140. *See also* Embolism
- Punjab, plague in, 1135
- PURSER, F. C.: Sequels of encephalitis lethargica, 1115
- PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: *The Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases*, rev., 466
- PUTTI, Professor: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 634
- PYBUS, R. (and D. Murray LYON): A table of standard diets for use in diabetes, 326
- Pyloric stenosis, congenital, in twins, 696
- Pyloric stenosis, surgical treatment of (B. E. Schlesinger), 816
- Pyrenees, French, the sulphur waters of, 1065
- Pyrexia, puerperal, 982, 1086

## Q.

- Quarantine and ship sanitation (J. G. Moyles), 199  
 QUEELY, J. H. StGeorge: Difficult midwifery at sea, 258  
 Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund. *See* Fund  
 QUILL, Major General Richard Henry, obituary notice of, 838  
 Quinine in lobar pneumonia, 1032  
 QUINLAN, Patrick James, obituary notice of, 648

## R.

- R.A.M.C. *See* Army, British  
 RABAGLIATI, D. S.: Diseases in Eastern Africa intercommunicable between animals and man, 815  
 Rabies (leading article), 1062  
 Rabies in England and Wales, 873  
 Rabies in South India, 1135  
 Race and mind (W. McDougall), 292  
 Radiation therapy, the rationale of (Robert Knox), 478  
 Radiant heat box for the fingers, 59  
 Radiography of the thorax (E. Rist), 1003  
*Radiological Review*, a new bi-monthly journal, 1031  
 Radiology apparatus, catalogues, 303  
 Radiology, British Institute of, note on the origin and aims of, 871  
 Radiology in injuries to the limbs (Walter G. Spencer), 627  
 Radiology, influence of upon our conceptions of disease (Sir Thomas Horder), 89 (O)—Note on, 117  
 Radiology, progress of (leading article), 866  
 Radiology, review of books on, 374  
 Radiotherapeutics in dermatology (J. H. Sequeira), 512—(S. E. Dore), 515—Discussion, 515  
 Radium, lethal doses of for tumours (Sidney Russ), 105  
 Radium therapy (leading article), 1170  
 Radium therapy in cancer of the oesophagus (William Hill), 1196  
 Radium treatment in gynaecology, 25  
*Rakes, Lives of the: Old Rowley* (Charles II), 1122—*The Restoration Rakes*, rev., 1121  
 RAMONIA, F.: *Come si cura la tubercolosi*, rev., 863  
 RANDOLPH, Charles: Diaphragmatic hernia, 344  
 RANKIN, A. H. (and S. W. SWINDELLS): Abscess of frontal lobe: operation: recovery, 622 (O)  
 RAWKIN, W.: Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 1140  
 RAPHAEL, A. (and others): *The Pneumococcus and Pneumococcal Infections*, rev., 724  
 RASCH, Dr. elected an honorary member of the Berlin Dermatological Society, 839  
 Rat-bite fever, two cases of (W. T. Collier), 265 (O)  
 Rake, carriage of infection by, with special reference to foot-and-mouth disease (J. M. Beattie), 883  
 RAYEN, Hugh M.: The life-history of a case of myxoedema, 622 (O)  
 RAYETLAI, J. (and R. PLÁ Y ARMENGOL): *Concepto Clínica de la Tuberculosis según la Bacteriología y Patogenia de Ravetlat-Plá. La Bacteria de la Tuberculosis*, rev., 579  
 RAW, Nathan: An attempt to vaccinate children against tuberculosis, 102 (O)—Tuberculosis immunity, 488  
 RAWLING, L. Bathe: *Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body*, sixth edition, rev., 1121  
 RAWINS, Morna: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1077  
 RAWSON, N. R.: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233  
 RAWSON, W. F.: A foot support for use in bed, 1032  
 RAY, Colonel M. B.: The R.A.M.C. (T.A.), 131  
 RAYNER, H.: Criminal responsibility, 252  
 READ, Stanford: Certification in mental disorders, 712—The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1051  
 RECASENS, Professor, elected an honorary member of the Berlin Medical Society, 87  
 Record syringe. *See* Syringe  
 Rectal prolapse, exercises for the pelvic floor muscles in dyschezia and, 1136. *See also* Uterus, prolapse of  
 Red Cross, American, gives 100,000 dollars for the relief of the flood-devastated areas in China, 346  
 Red Cross, Junior, in Canada, 217—Account of the work of, 602—*Junior First-Aid Manual*, (C. Max Page), 1017  
 Red Cross Society. *See* Society  
 Red Cross units in the recent war in Chekiang, 1221  
 REMS, Ferdinand: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1077  
 Referred sensation in amputation stump, 1085  
 Refraction work in general practice (Alexander MacRae), 1038 (O)  
 REHBERGER, George: *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, rev., 819  
 REID, D. S. O.: Epileptiform fits, 982  
 REID, Edgar, obituary notice of, 693  
 REIDY, J.: Acute puerperal inversion of the uterus, 162  
 REIMANN, Stanley P. (and John B. DEEVER): *Excursions into Surgical Subjects*, rev., 522

- Renal calculus, bilateral, unusual case of (H. Temple Mursell), 146 (O)  
 Renal calculus. *See also* Calculus  
 Renal disease. *See* Nephritis  
 Renal hypertrophy (L. B. Mendel, T. B. Osborne, E. A. Park, and M. C. Winternitz), 292  
 RENALL, Montague H.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 541  
 RENAULT, Jules: Toxin-antitoxin and anatoxin, 1064  
 RENSCHAW, Arnold: Auramine in jaundice, 504  
 RENTON, M. W.: Poor Law patients and free choice of doctor, 389, 544  
 RENTOUL, John Lawrence, obituary notice of, 878  
 Research, clinical, St. Andrews Institute for, 746, 931  
 Research scholarship (parliamentary note), 128  
 Research, scientific and industrial, report of committee of the Privy Council, 677  
 Resorcin in keloid vaccination scars, 1184  
 Respiratory crisis in an infant, 696  
 Respiratory displacements of the mediastinum (E. Rist), 1003  
 Rest, house of, 604  
 Rest and puerperal sepsis. *See* Puerperal  
 Retinal arterio-sclerosis (Bernard Chavasse), 1006  
 Retinoscope, folding, 1121  
 Retreat, York, report, 230—Voluntary boarders, 230

## Reviews of Books:

- Abnormal Behaviour: Pitfalls of our Minds (Irving J. Sands and Phyllis Blanchard), 863  
*Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica: Supplementum V—Orthopädische Studie über Hemiplegia Spastica Infantilis* (von Nils Silfverskiöld), 57  
 Alcohol: its Action on the Human Organism, second edition, 722  
 Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis (edited by Samuel S. Sadtler, Elbert C. Lathrop, and C. Ainsworth Mitchell), 198  
 America in the War. *See* United States Army  
 Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery (Thomas D. Luke), fifth edition, 579  
 Anaesthesia, Local: Its Scientific Basis and Practical Use (Heinrich Braun), 577  
 Anaesthesia, The Science and Art of (Colonel William Webster), 577  
 Analysis, Organic, 198  
 Anaphylaxis and Sensitization, with Special Reference to the Skin and its Diseases (R. Cranstoun Low), 906  
 Anaphylaxis: Le Problème de l'Anaphylaxie (Auguste Lumière), 768  
 Anatomy, Human, Hand Atlas of, fourth English edition (Walter Spalteholz), 578  
 Anatomy, Human: Anatomie Humaine, Descriptive et Topographique: tome I, Tête, Cou et Tronc; tome II, Membres, Système Nerveux Central (H. Rouvière), 1119  
 Anatomy, Topographical, of the Head and Neck of the Horse (O. Charnock Bradley), 59  
 Anatomy of the Teeth, Human and Comparative, Microscopic and General (J. Howard Mummery), second edition, 722  
 Angina: Die Angine Pectoris (Oskar Burwinkel), 672  
 Annual Charities Register and Digest, thirty-third edition, 771  
 Anthropology, Physical, A Short Course on (M. R. Drennan), 723  
 Aromatics and the Soul: A Study of Smells (Dan McKenzie), 1011  
 Auto-suggestion for Mothers (R. C. Waters), 1010  
 Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Bulletin of, 524  
 Bazaar Medicines, Practical (Lieut.-Col. G. T. Birdwood), 239  
 Beauty: L'Éducation de la Beauté du Corps Humain: Traité pratique de Morphothérapie (M. Masquillier), 863  
 Beck, Adolf (1877-1904), Trial of (Eric R. Watson), 1053  
 Before the Norman Conquest, Stories from Early English History Retold (R. T. Williamson), 375  
 Beri-beri, Collected Papers on (H. Fraser and A. T. Stanton), 18  
 Biochemistry, Elementary Practical, second edition (W. A. Osborne and W. J. Young), 907  
 Biochemistry for Students of Medicine, Agriculture, and Related Sciences, Principles of, second edition (T. Brailsford Robertson), 1167  
 Biology: Guide Pratique d'Analyses de Chimie Biologique (René Clogne), 109  
 Biology, Medical: Questions actuelles de biologie médicale (G. H. Roger), 626  
 Birds of Portugal (William C. Taft), 468  
 Bismuth in Syphilis: Le Bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis (Louis Brin and Pierre Legrain), 466—Le Bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis (C. Levaditi), 1203  
 Blackwater Fever in Southern Rhodesia, Researches on (John Gordon Thomson), 860  
 Blood, Chemistry of, in Clinical Medicine (O. L. V. de Wesselow), 1008  
 Blood Pressure, Cause, Effect, and Remedy (Lewellys F. Barker and Norman B. Cole), 468  
 Blood Pressure in Early Life: A Statistical Study (Percy Stocks and M. Noel Karn), 17  
 Body, Human, Landmarks and Surface Markings of the (L. Bathe Rawling), 1120  
 Borderland, The: Some of the Problems of Insanity (Theo. B. Hyslop), 1203  
 Bose Bahadur, Rai Chunnal: The Scientific and other Papers of (edited by J. P. Bose), 770

## Reviews of Books (continued):

- Botany for Pharmacists (George B. Rigg), 524  
 Bouchard:—Un Médecin philosophe: Charles Bouchard, son œuvre et son temps (1837-1915) (Paul Le Gendre), 1011  
 Brain, 19  
 Brain, the Story of the (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 278  
 Breast Diseases: On the Breast (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 1056  
 Bridge, Advanced Auction, 109  
 British Journal of Experimental Biology, 199  
 British Journal Photographic Almanac, sixty-fourth issue (edited by George E. Brown), 1169  
 British Spas and Climatic Health Resorts. Medical Guide to, 771  
 Browne, Sir Thomas, a Bibliography of (Geoffrey Keynes), 239  
 Browne, Sir Thomas, Phrenological Studies of the Skull and Brain Cast of (Sir Arthur Keith), 278  
 Cambridge Readings in the Literature of Science (William Cecil Dampier Whetham and Margaret Dampier Whetham), 59  
 Cancer: How it is caused and how it can be Prevented (J. Ellis Barker), 324  
 Cancer Research at the Middlesex Hospital, 1900-1924: Retrospect and Prospect (compiled by Members of the Staff, edited by W. Sampson Handley), 324  
 Carbohydrates and the Glucosides, fourth edition (E. Frankland Armstrong), 958  
 Cell Chemistry: Physikalische Chemie der Zelle und der Gewebe (Rudolf Höber), 672  
 Charities Register and Digest, Annual, 771  
 Chemical Encyclopaedia (C. T. Kingzett), 280  
 Chemistry, Applied, Dictionary of (Sir Edward Thorp), 58  
 Chemistry of the Blood in Clinical Medicine (O. L. V. de Wesselow), 1008  
 Child Care and Protection, an International Year Book of (compiled by Edward Fuller), 524  
 Child: L'Alimentation Naturelle chez l'Enfant (Dr. Montennis), 956  
 Childhood, Common Disorders and Diseases of, fourth edition (George Frederick Still), 956  
 Children, Examination of by Clinical and Laboratory Methods (Abraham Levinson), 956  
 Children: Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde (Bernhard Bendix), 957  
 Children. *See also* Infants  
 Coal Miners' Nyctagmus (Frederick Robson), 1057  
 Cocaine abuse:—Die Cocainismus: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Psychopathologie der Eauschigke (E. Joël and F. Fränkel), 771  
 Collana Medica "Murri" 863  
 Colour Response, Physiology of (L. T. Hogben), 56  
 Cystoscopy: Kystoskopischer Atlas (E. Wossido), 1204  
 Cytology, General (edited by E. V. Cowdry), 861  
 Dental Surgeons' Directory (1925), 1121  
 Diabetes: A Handbook for Physicians and their Patients (Philip Horowitz), 625  
 Diabetes: Its Treatment by Insulin and Diet (Orlando H. Pettit), 625  
 Diabetes, Management of: Treatment by Dietary Regulation and the Use of Insulin (George A. Harrop), 625  
 Diabetic Manual for the Mutual Use of Doctor and Patient, third edition (Elliott P. Joslin), 625  
 Diabetic, Food for the: What to Eat and how to Calculate it with Common Household Measures (Mary P. Huddelson), 625  
 Diagnosis: Diagnostic par les méthodes de laboratoire au lit du malade (Ch. Lesieur and G. Mouriquand), 672  
 Diagnosis: Differential-diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten (G. Kühnemann), 862  
 Diathermy. *See* Electrotherapeutics  
 Dictionary of Current English, The Pocket Oxford (F. G. Fowler and H. W. Fowler), 326  
 Digby's Miracle (Fred E. Wynne), 1168  
 Digestion, Treatment of the Common Disorders of (John L. Kantor), 626  
 Digestive and Nervous Diseases, Addison's: Anaemia and Asthma, Essays and Addresses on (Arthur F. Hurst), 721  
 Disease, The Nature of, Part I (J. E. R. McDonagh), 1008  
 Diseases of Middle Life, The Prevention, Recognition, and Treatment of the Morbid Processes of Special Significance in this Critical Life Period (edited by Frank A. Craig), 279  
 Dislocations and Joint Fractures, second edition (Frederick J. Cotton), 1010  
 Doctor's Oath: An Essay in the History of Medicine (W. H. S. Jones), 374  
 Dog and Cat, Surgical Diseases of the, third edition (F. T. G. Hobday), 1010  
 Dr. Porteus (Arthur Brebner), 908  
 Dream on the Anxiety Hypothesis (Julia Turner), 1010  
 Duodenal Intubation: Le tubage intestinal: Ses applications cliniques (M. Chiray and J. Lebon), 468  
 Duodenal Sound: Die Duodenalsonde und ihre Anwendungsmöglichkeit (Max Einhorn), 325  
 Ear Diseases (Philip D. Kerrison), 672  
 Ear, Nose and Throat Treatment in General Practice (Georges Portmann; translated and edited by R. Scott Stevenson), 57



**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Bar.** See also *Nose and Throat*  
**Belampsis:** Die Ekklampsie (Hans Hinselmann), 325  
**Electrotherapeutics and Diathermy, Practical** (G. Berton Massey), 577  
**Electrotherapeutics.** See also *Diathermy*  
**Encephalitis, Chronic Epidemic** (August Wimmer), 624  
**Encyclopaedia Medica**, vol. xii (edited by Alexander Goodall), second edition, 670  
**Endocrine glands:** Les Glandes endocrines et leur valeur fonctionnelle: Méthodes d'exploration et de diagnostic (Jacques Parisot and Gabriel Richard), 148  
**Epilepsy, Clinical Studies in:** Composed of Clinical Notes on Some Epilepsies as Bearing on the Pathogenesis of Idiopathic Epilepsy (Donald Fraser), 671  
**Eubiotics:** L'Eubiotique Sociale (Stan. Ruzicka), 1119  
**Eugenics, a Bibliography of** (Samuel J. Holmes), 467  
**Everlasting Life: A Creed and a Speculation** (W. W. Keen), 1168  
**Evolution of Man** (G. Elliot Smith), 523  
**Examination of Patients.** See *Patients*  
**Exercise for Health and Correction** (Frank D. Dickson and Rex L. Diveley), 958  
**Extra Pharmacopoeia.** See *Pharmacopoeia*  
**Eyes, the Relative Position of Rest of the Eyes and the Prolonged Occlusion Test** (F. W. Marlow), 818  
**Fatigue and Unrest and the Efficiency of Labour in English and American Industry.** Economics of (P. Sargent Florence), 1121  
**Fatigue:** Les Tests de Fatigue: Essai de critique théorique (Victor Dhers), 1168  
**Female Urethra and Cervix, Common Infections of** (Frank Kidd and A. Malcolm Simpson), 1057  
**Fertility and Sterility in Human Marriages** (Edward Reynolds and Donald Macomber), 672  
**First Aid: Breve Guida ai primi soccorsi** (G. Forni), 958  
**Food of the Diabetic.** See *Diabetic*  
**Golfer: Non-surgical Types and Treatment** (Israel Bram), 670  
**Gonorrhoea: Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix** (Frank Kidd and A. Malcolm Simpson, with additional chapters by George T. Western and M. S. Mayou), 1057  
**Guy's Hospital Reports**, vol. lxxiv, 862, 1120  
**Gynaecology with Obstetrics: a Textbook for Students and Practitioners** (John S. Fairbairn), 17  
**Haematology: Traité d'hématologie clinique** (J. Rieux), 197  
**Health Building and Life Extension** (Eugene Lyman Fisk), 907  
**Health and Correction, Exercise for** (Frank D. Dickson and Rex L. Diveley), 958  
**Heart Disease, Rheumatic** (Carey F. Coombs), 1008  
**Heart, the: Its Physiology, Pathology and Clinical Aspects** (Seliass Neuhof), 522  
**Hemiplegia: Orthopédiesche Studie über Hemiplegica Spastica Infantilis** (von Nils Silfver-sköld), 57  
**History of the Great War based on Official Documents, Medical Services, General History**, vol. iii (Major-General Sir William G. Macpherson), 106  
**History of Medicine.** See *Medicine*  
**Hospital, First Steps in Organizing a** (Joseph J. Weber), 958  
**Hospital Organization and Operation** (Frank E. Chapman), 958  
**Houses: Small Houses for the Community** (C. H. James and F. R. Yerbury), 58  
**Hunter, William and John, Memoir of** (George C. Peachey), 106  
**Hydrology, Medical, Outlines for Practitioners and Students** (B. Fortescue Fox), 239  
**Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics** (Brendra Nath Ghosh), 375  
**Impotency, Sterility, and Artificial Impregnation** (Frank P. Davis), 109  
**Income Tax, third edition** (Ronald Staples), 908—A correction, 1011  
**Income Tax and Super Tax, 1842-1925, Tabular View of**, seventh edition, 908  
**Industrial Fatigue.** See *Fatigue*  
**Infants: Come si cura il bambino** (G. Finzio), 863  
**Infants: La Thérapeutique du Nourrison en Clientèle** (P. Nobécourt and Marcel Maillet), 239  
**Infants.** See also *Children*  
**Infection and Resistance**, third edition (Hans Zinsser), 579  
**Insomnia: Come si cura l'insomnia** (C. F. Zanelli), 863  
**Insulin: Die Insulinbehandlung bei Diabetes Mellitus** (H. Strauss and M. Simon), 20  
**Insulin: Zur Einführung in die Insulintherapie des Diabetes Mellitus** (H. Staub), 20  
**Internal Diseases, the Clinical Diagnosis of** (Lewellys F. Barker), 237  
**Internal Secretions, for the Use of Students and Physicians** (A. Weil; translated from the German by J. Gutman), 769  
**Internal Secretions of the Sex Glands: The Problem of the Puberty Gland** (A. Lipschütz), 769

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Internal Secretions, the Biology of the** (Francis X. Dercum), 906  
**Internal Secretions.** See also *Secretions*  
**Intranasal Surgery** (Fred J. Pratt and John A. Pratt), 198  
**Irish Setter: Its History and Training** (Colonel J. K. Millner), 524  
**Kyotokopischer Atlas** (E. Wossido), 1204  
**Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body**, sixth edition (L. Bathe Rawling), 1120  
**Leprosy, Third International Conference of: Reports**, 1203  
**Leucocyte in Health and Disease, being an Enquiry into Certain Phases of Leucocyte Activity** (C. J. Bond), 148  
**Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery** (George E. Rehberger), 819  
**Lister, Lord, 1827-1912** (Cuthbert Dukes), 1058  
**Lives of the Rakes.** See *Rakes*  
**Love in Children and Its Aberrations** (Oskar Pfister), 20  
**Man's Mental Evolution, Past and Future** (Harry Campbell), 59  
**Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation: Collected Papers of**, vol. xv (edited by M. H. Mellish), 722  
**Medical Art Calendar for 1925**, 1011  
**Medical Department of the United States Army.** See *United States*  
**Medical Directory (1925)**, 1059, 1121  
**Medical Guide to the Principal British Spas and Climatic Health Resorts**, 771  
**Medical History, Annals of**, vol. vi, No. 2 (edited by Francis R. Packard), 326  
**Medical History of the Great War**, vol. iii (Major-General Sir William G. Macpherson), 106—Criticism of the review *re splint factory in Egypt*, 723  
**Medical History.** See also *Medicine, History of Medical Hydrology.* See *Hydrology*  
**Medical Museums, International Association of**, Bulletin No. 10, and *Journal of Technical Methods* (edited by Maude E. Abbott and Major James F. Coupal), 280  
**Medical Science, Abstracts and Reviews**, 109  
**Medicine, History of: Proceedings of the Third International Congress**, 59  
**Medicine, History of: Histoire de la médecine depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours** (L. Meunier), 672  
**Medicine, History of.** See also *Medical History*  
**Medicine: Practical Medicine Series**, vol. i, General Medicine (edited by Charles L. Mix), 59  
**Mental Nurses, Addresses to** (edited by Bedford Pierce), 1168  
**Microanalysis, Quantitative Organic** (Fritz Pregl), English translation, 819  
**Midwives, Practising, Papers for** (M. Olive Haydon), 20  
**Mind as a Force** (Charles F. Harford), 1010  
**Mnemic Psychology** (Richard Semon), English translation, 817  
**Monumenta Medica: I. The Fasciculus Medicinae of Johannes de Ketham, Alemanus** (translated and adapted by Charles Singer), 19  
**My Moorland Patients** (R. W. S. Bishop), 1169  
**Napoleon, Medical History of: Au Chevet de l'Empereur** (Dr. Cabanès), 323  
**Nature of Disease, Part I** (J. E. R. McDonagh), 1008  
**Nervous Anxiety, Conditions of, and their Treatment** (W. Stekel), 863  
**Nervous Diseases, the Diagnosis of**, sixth edition (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 466  
**Nervous System, Vegetative: Die Lebensnerven** (L. R. Müller), 108  
**Nose, Throat and Ear Diseases, for Practitioners and Students** (edited by A. Logan Turner), 523  
**Nose, Throat and Ear, Surgery of: Chirurgie de l'oreille, du nez, du pharynx et du larynx** (Georges Laurens), 198  
**Nose.** See also *Throat and Ear*  
**Nosography in Modern Internal Medicine** (Knud Faber), 375  
**Nurse, the British, in Peace and War** (Elizabeth S. Haldane), 526  
**Nurses, Mental, Addresses to** (edited by Bedford Pierce), 1168  
**Nursing, Pediatric: Its Principles and Practice** (Bessie Ingersoll Cutler), 672  
**Nursing, Practical, including Hygiene and Dietetics** (Herbert E. Cuff and W. T. Gordon Fugh), 524  
**Nystagmus, Coal Miners'** (Frederick Robson), 1057  
**Ocean of Story** (C. H. Tayney's translation of Somadeva's *Katha Sarit Sāgara*), 863  
**Ophthalmology: Affections of the Eye in Médecine Générale: Diagnostic et Traitement** (F. Terrien and G. Cousin), 324  
**Opium in India**, 1059  
**Oral Surgery, Essentials of** (Virray Papin Blair and Robert Henry Ivy), 957  
**Orations and Addresses** (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 278  
**Organic Substances, Sera and Vaccines in Physiological Therapeutics** (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 818  
**Pasteur, Œuvres de**, tome iii (collected by Pasteur Valléry-Radot), 626  
**Pathology, Surgical** (Joseph McFarland), 769

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Pathology: Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée.** Tome xxv, Children's Diseases (Professor Weill, MM. Péhu, Gardère, Bertoye, Dufourt, Nobécourt, Merklen, Babonneix, Voisin, and Tinel), 723—Practical Orthopaedics (MM. Lance and Lamy), 723—Anaemias (M. Rives), 723—Therapeutics and Posology (M. Terrien), 723  
**Patients, Examination of** (Nellis B. Foster), 228  
**Pediatric Nursing** (Bessie Ingersoll Cutler), 672  
**Pharmacists' Botany** (George B. Rigg), 524  
**Pharmacology, including Materia Medica, Handbook of** (B. N. Ghosh), 524  
**Pharmacopoeia, The Extra, of Martindale and Westcott** (W. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott), eighteenth edition, 721  
**Photosynthesis, the Physiology of** (Sir Jagadis Chunder Bose), 770  
**Phrenological Studies of the Skull and Brain Cast of Sir Thomas Browne** (Sir Arthur Keith), 278  
**Phrenology, the Old and the New** (G. Elliot Smith), 278  
**Physiological Principles in Treatment** (W. Langdon Brown), 861  
**Physiology, Aids to** (R. A. Krause), 819  
**Physiology, General Principles of**, fourth edition (Sir William Maddock Baylis), 1056  
**Physiology, Human: A Practical Course** (C. G. Douglas and J. G. Priestley), 467  
**Physiology of Photosynthesis** (Sir Jagadis Chunder Bose), 770  
**Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of**, 771  
**Pigmentary Effector Response: A Review of the Physiology of Colour Response** (L. T. Hogben), 56  
**Pioneer of Public Health—William Thompson Sedgwick** (E. O. Jordan, G. C. Whipple, and C. E. A. Winslow), 1010  
**Plant Alkaloids** (T. A. Henry), 626  
**Pneumococcus and Pneumococcal Affections** (L. Coton, C. Truche, and Mlle A. Raphael), English edition (D. S. Page and Eva Morton), 724  
**Pneumonia: Its Pathology, Prognosis, and Treatment** (R. Murray Leslie, edited and revised by J. Browning Alexander), 1167  
**Practical Medicine.** See *Medicine*  
**Pregnancy, Modern Views on the Toxaemias of** (O. L. V. de Wesselow and J. M. Wyatt), 957  
**Pruritus of the Peritoneum** (Joseph Franklin Montague), 56  
**Psychiatry, Aids to** (W. S. Dawson), 1121  
**Psycho-analysis: Fortschritte der Sexualwissenschaft und Psychanalyse** (Wilhelm Stekel, Anton Murrle, and Fritz Wittels), 280  
**Psycho-analysis and Everyman** (D. N. Barbour), 1009  
**Psychotherapy: Suggestion in the Treatment of Disease, with the Principles for the Employment of Energies Derived from the Mind for the Relief of Functional Ailments**, revised edition (James J. Walsh), 907  
**Public Health Administration, the Elements of** (George Sparr Lockett and Harold Farnsworth Gray), 818  
**Radiography, a System of, with an Atlas of the Normal** (W. Ironside Bruce), second edition (edited by J. Magnus Redding), 468  
**Radium: Its Therapeutic Uses in General Practice** (G. H. Varley), 1059  
**Radium, X Rays, and the Living Cell** (Hector A. Colwell), 374  
**Radium.** See also *X Rays*  
**Rakes, Lives of the: vol. i, Old Rowley, Charles II; vol. ii, The Restoration Rakes** (Beresford Chancellor), 1121  
**Rats and How to Destroy Them** (Mark Hovell), 1120  
**Reaction in Relation to Disease** (Henry A. Ellis), 199  
**Rejuvenation and the Prolongation of Human Efficiency** (Paul Kammerer), 626  
**Renal Disease: Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of**, second edition (Hugh Maclean), 576  
**Retinal Venous Thrombosis** (R. Foster Moore), 770  
**Revue Franco-Russe de médecine et de biologie**, first issue of, 1169  
**Rheumatic Heart Disease** (Carey F. Coombs), 1008  
**Rhus Dermatitis, from *Rhus toxicodendron*, *radicans*, and *divaricata* (Poison Ivy), its Pathology and Chemotherapy** (James B. McNair), 523  
**St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports**, vol. lvi, Part II, 198  
**Science, Cambridge Readings in the Literature of** (William Cecil Dampier Whetham and Margaret Dampier Whetham), 59  
**Scott, Thomas Bodley, Mayor of Bournemouth**, 1169  
**Secretion, an Introduction to the Study of** (Swaile Vincent), 196  
**Secretion: Innere Sekretion. Ihre physiologischen Grundlagen und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie** (A. Biedl), 280  
**Secretion.** See also *Internal*  
**Sedgwick, William Thompson** (E. O. Jordan, G. C. Whipple, and C. E. A. Winslow), 1010  
**Sewage Disposal, Home** (Major W. A. Hardenbergh), 279

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Sex: Les Caractères sexuels considérés comme phénomènes de développement et dans leurs rapports avec l'Hormone Sexuelle (Ch. Champy), 19
- Sex Glands, the Internal Secretions of (A. Lipschütz), 769
- Sexes, the Relation of the, 523
- Skin Diseases, Handbook of, second edition (Frederick Gardiner), 1118
- Ski-running (Dame Katharine Furze), 1057
- Smith's Physicians and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanack, and Book of Engagements for 1925, 771
- Social Pathology: Soziale Pathologie (Alfred Grotjahn), 771
- Sunshine and Open Air: their Influence on Health, with Special Reference to the Alpine Climate (Leonard Hill), 237
- Surgery, Intranasal (Fred J. Pratt and John A. Pratt), 198
- Surgery of the Nose, Throat, and Ear (Georges Laurens), 198
- Surgery of the Vago-sympathetic: Die Chirurgie des Vegetativen Nervensystems (F. Brünig and O. Stahl), 1203
- Surgery, Operative (Warren Stone Bickham and Fhar M. Tulane), 325
- Surgical Diseases of the Dog and Cat, third edition (F. T. G. Hobday), 1010
- Surgical Operations, the Student's Handbook of, fourth edition (Sir Frederick Treves and Jonathan Hutchinson), 908
- Surgical Pathology (Joseph McFarland), 769
- Surgical Subjects, Excursions into (John B. Deaver and Stanley P. Reimann), 522
- Syphilis, Bismuth Treatment of (Louis Brin and Pierre Légrain), 466
- Syphilis, Chancroid, and Gonorrhoea, Modern Diagnosis and Treatment of (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 957
- Syphilis, Laboratory Diagnosis of (Hideyo Noguchi), 108
- Syphilis, Serum Diagnosis of: Preparazione e Technica della Siero-reazioni per la sifilide (G. Pistocchi), 1011
- Tantalus, or the Future of Man (F. C. S. Schiller), 467
- Teeth, Human and Comparative: The Microscopic and General Anatomy of, second edition (J. Howard Mummery), 722
- Throat. See also Nose and Ear
- Tissue Culture in Relation to Growth and Differentiation (T. S. P. Strangeways), 148
- Tissue Culture *in vitro*, Technique of (T. S. P. Strangeways), 148
- Town Planning, the Law and Practice of (Sydney Davey and Frances D. Minshall), 58
- Treatment, Physiological Principles in (W. Langdon Brown), 861
- Tropics, White Men in the: Les Blancs en pays chauds: déchéance physique et morale (Jaureguiberry), 578
- Tuberculosis, Bacteriology of: Concepto Clínico de la Tuberculosis según la Bacteriología y Patogenia de Ravetlat-Plá (R. Plá y Armengol), 579—La Bacteria de la Tuberculosis (J. Ravetlat and R. Plá y Armengol), 579
- Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints: Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke (F. Oehlecker), 238
- Tuberculosis: Come si cura la tubercolosi (P. Ramonía), 863
- Tuberculosis, Domiciliary Treatment of (F. Rufenacht Walters), 671
- Tuberculosis: Handbuch der gesamten Tuberkulose-Therapie (Ernst Lowenstein), 671
- Tuberculosis, National Association for the Prevention of: Transactions of the Tenth Annual Conference, 1169
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: L'Évolution de la Tuberculose pulmonaire chronique dans ses rapports avec la circulation générale et locale: La Cure Décilve (Pierre Colomban), 1118
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (R. C. Wingfield), 957
- Unadjusted Girl (William I. Thomas), 579
- United States Army in the World War, the Medical Department of: Vol. v, Military Hospitals in the United States (prepared under the Direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland and Lieut.-Col. Frank W. Weed), 576—Vol. xv, Statistics, Part I, Army Anthropology (prepared under the direction of Surgeon-General M. W. Ireland and Major A. G. Love), 1202
- Unmarried Mother and Her Child, National Council for: Annual Report, 771
- Urine Examination for Students of Pharmacy and Nursing, Manual of (Florin J. Amrhein), 109
- Vaccine and Serum Therapy: Organic Substances, Sera and Vaccines in Physiological Therapeutics (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 818
- Vago-sympathetic: Die Chirurgie des Vegetativen Nervensystems (F. Brünig and O. Stahl), 1203
- Waterworks, the Biology of (R. Kirkpatrick), 724
- White Men in the Tropics (Les Blancs en pays chauds: déchéance physique et morale) (Jaureguiberry), 578

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Women, Children, Love, and Marriage (C. Gasquoine Hartley), 148
- X Rays and Crystal Structure (Sir W. H. Bragg and W. L. Bragg), 374
- X rays. See also Radiology
- Year Book of Child Care and Protection, International, 524
- Zoology, Elementary, for Medical Students (L. A. Borradaile), 19
- Revue Franco-Russe de médecine et de biologie*, first issue, 1169
- Revista dos Cursos*, 864
- Rex v. Hadwen, 880. See also Hadwen
- REYNOLDS, Edward (and Donald MACOMBER): *Fertility and Sterility in Human Marriages*, rev., 672
- Rheumatic affections, mixed glands in the treatment of, 794
- Rheumatic fever followed by partial heart-block complicating aortic incompetence (H. C. Nixon), 103
- Rheumatic fever in the services (Surgeon Commander T. B. Shaw), 915
- Rheumatic heart. See Heart
- Rheumatism, acute, prevention of (F. John Poynton), 986 (O)
- Rhinitis, atrophic (W. S. Syme), 13
- Rhinitis, atrophic, and puerperal fever (R. Kelson Ford), 623
- Rhinitis, vasomotor, 87
- READEAU-DUMAS, L.: *Pediatrics*, 831
- Ribe, cervical, in children (A. H. Southam and W. J. S. Bythell), 844 (O)
- Ribe, cervical, history and etiology of (Hugh Whitelocke), 815
- RICART, R. San. See San
- RICE-OLLEY, Sir Alfred: *The growth of the voluntary hospital*, 32
- RICHARD, Gabriel (and Jacques PARISOT): *Les glandes endocrines et leur valeur fonctionnelle: Méthodes d'exploration et de diagnostic*, rev., 148
- RICHARDS, Major W. G.: *The "E.R.A." cult*, 599
- Richardson lecture. See Lecture
- RICHMOND, T. H.: *Methods of the ante-natal clinic*, 274—*Treatment of frost-bite*, 645
- RICKARDS, Esther: *Complications of gonorrhoea in women*, 1007
- RICKARDS, J.: *Two cases of lymphadenoma*, 815
- RIDOUT, C. A. Scot: *Chronic tonsillitis*, 809—*Cerebellar abscess*, 996—*Tonsillectomy*, 1136—*Early treatment of acute otitis*, 1195
- RIEUX, J.: *Traité d'hématologie clinique*, rev., 197
- RIGG, George B.: *The Pharmacists' Botany*, rev., 524
- Ringworm, vaccine treatment of (R. Cranston Low), 1002
- RIST, E.: *Respiratory displacements of the mediastinum and some allied phenomena*, 1003
- RITCHIE, James: *Carbon monoxide poisoning*, 974
- RITCHIE, W. T.: *Case of acromegaly*, 1166—*Case of Erb's paralysis*, 1166
- RIVERS, W. H. R.: *Civil List pension awarded to the sisters of*, 162
- RIVETT, Louis Carnac: *Treatment of puerperal sepsis*, 488
- RIVIERE, Clive: *The clinical aspect of pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood*, 359
- ROAF, H. E.: *Urinary pigments*, 292—*Colour blindness*, 292
- ROBERTS, A. Boyd: *Case of hydatidiform mole*, 1198
- ROBERTS, C. Hubert: *Treatment of puerperal sepsis*, 488
- ROBERTS, D. Rees: *Herpes and varicella*, 550
- ROBERTS, Harry: *Youth in medicine*, 587—*Sauce for goslings (medical publicity)*, 1178
- ROBERTS, J. E. H.: *Treatment of senile gangrene*, 1004
- ROBERTS, Leslie: *Focal infection and skin disease*, 1112
- ROBERTS, Lord, Memorial Fund. See Fund
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. Argyll, obituary notice of, 158
- ROBERTSON, A. White: *Chronic intestinal stasis and epilepsy*, 1191 (O)
- ROBERTSON, George M.: *Cardiac delirium*, 34, 161—*Dementia praecox*, 50
- ROBERTSON, J.: *Notification of puerperal sepsis*, 903
- ROBERTSON, T. Brailsford: *Principles of Biochemistry for Students of Medicine, Agriculture, and Related Sciences*, second edition, rev., 1167
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. W. Ford, awarded a Civil List pension, 162
- ROBINSON, C. A.: *Obstetrics and local health authorities*, 689
- ROBINSON, Edmund, obituary notice of, 837, 879
- ROBINSON, Thomas, obituary notice of, 837, 879. See Robinson, Edmund
- ROBSON, Frederick: *Coal Miner's Nystagmus*, rev., 1057
- ROBSON, William, awarded a Rockefeller medical fellowship, 78
- ROCHARD, Eugene, death of, 879
- ROCHER, H. L., appointed to the chair of surgery and orthopaedics in the medical faculty of Bordeaux, 881
- Rockefeller Foundation, annual report for 1923, 869

- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research announces the release of the drug known as trypanamide for use in treatment of trypanosomiasis 1183
- Rockefeller medical fellowships, award of, 78
- RODGER, Ritchie: *Cerebellar abscess*, 995—*Early treatment of acute otitis*, 1195
- ROGER, G. H.: *Questions actuelles de biologie médicale*, rev., 626
- ROGER, Professor: *Elected an honorary foreign member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome*, 839
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard: *Awarded the Moxon medal of the Royal College of Physicians*, 255, 792—*The prevention and treatment of amoebic hepatitis and liver abscess*, 376—*The present position of leprosy*, 376—*Finlayson Memorial lectures: Pathological evidence bearing on disease incidence in Calcutta*, 1030
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy: *Honorary D.Sc. Oxon. conferred upon*, 36—*Reasons for entering the medical profession*, 638—*Appointed consulting physician to the Royal Navy*, 646—*Sydenham: Father of clinical medicine in Britain*, 917—*Appreciation of George Ernest Haslip*, 977
- ROLLESTON, Dr. J. D.: *Pierre Bretonnean*, 824
- ROLLET, Joseph, centenary of the birth of, 981
- ROLLIER, Dr.: *Sunlight treatment of tuberculosis*, 39
- Roman system of heating buildings, the modern application of (D. Fraser Harris), 537. See also Heating
- ROSE, G.: *Tuberculous dactylitis*, 953
- ROSENBLUM, Philip: *Strangulated inguinal hernia in an infant*, 304
- ROSHEM, Dr.: *Lord Byron's club-foot*, 257
- ROSS Institute, 381
- ROSS, Captain Frederick A.: *Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française conferred upon*, 344
- ROSS, Sir Ronald: *Thoughts on medical discovery*, 783
- ROSSITER, Charles B.: *Dermatitis due to caterpillars*, 348, 604
- ROTH, P. B.: *Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus*, 656
- ROTH, Brigadier-General R. E., obituary notice of, 1083
- Round-worms. See Worms
- ROUSE, Dwight I., suspended from practice for thirty days for publishing false statements re the cure of incurable diseases, 347
- ROUVIERE, H.: *Anatomie Humaine: Descriptive et Topographique*, rev., 1119
- ROUX, Emile, elected an honorary foreign member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome, 839
- Row, R.: *Some products of autolysed tubercle bacillary cultures, with special reference to their antigenic and curative value in tuberculous infections*, 1110
- ROWCROFT, Colonel G. F.: *Neutralization of insulin before injection*, 982
- ROWE, Joseph Hambley (and B. WADE): *Places of interest near Bradford*, 72
- ROWLANDS, R. P.: *Appreciation of Walter Hamilton Acland Jacobson*, 691—*Aneurysm of a branch of the renal artery: rupture: nephrectomy: recovery*, 939 (O)
- Royal Academy of Medicine. See Academy
- Royal Air Force. See Air
- Royal Army Medical Corps. See Army, British
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: *Admission of Fellows*, 133, 1142—*Information concerning the study of medicine*, 416—*Annual meeting*, 930—*Election of officers*, 930—*Annual dinner*, 1018
- Royal Institution lectures, 1143
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. See Fund
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society. See Fund
- Royal Sanitary Institute: *Annual congress*, 124, 149, 199, 493, 1084—*President's address*, 124—*The sections*, 124, 149—*The Health Exhibition*, 124—*The Schick test and the control of diphtheria*, 149—*Prevention of maternal mortality*, 199—*Maternity and child welfare*, 199—*Health in factories*, 199—*Health of children*, 199—*Meat inspection*, 199—*Quarantine and ship sanitation*, 199—*Election of Fellows*, 1221
- Royat, the medicinal waters of, 1065
- RUCKER, A. Novil, appointed assistant private secretary to the Minister of Health, 931
- RUDENHOFF, Dr.: *Maternal morbidity and mortality*, 201
- RUDOLF, R. D.: *Cardiac delirium*, 252
- RUSS, Sidney: *Lethal doses of x rays and radium for tumours*, 105—*And Hector A. COLWELL: Radium, X Rays, and the Living Cell*, rev., 374
- RUSSELL, Beth Dill (and Adrianus PIPER): *Incubational changes in the red cell count in inoculated malaria*, 620 (O)
- RUSSELL, Earl: *Judicial hanging*, 817
- RUSSELL, J. T.: *Certification in mental disorders*, 712
- RUSS'LT, Violet: *Complications of gonorrhoea in women*, 1007
- RUSSELL, William: *Visceroptosis*, 54
- RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sydney, obituary notice of, 134
- Russia, Soviet, a medical review of (W. Horsley Gantt): II, *Hospitals and health conditions*, 336—III, *Scientific work*, 533
- RUZICKA, Stan: *L'Eubiotique Sociale*, rev., 1119

## S.

- St. Andrews Institute for Clinical Research: Opening of winter session, 740
- St. Dunstan's: Report, 1016—*A Debt of Empire*, 1016
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, and the British Red Cross Society: Report of the Joint Council of, 341, 738—Welsh report, 596—Priory for Wales, 596—The voluntary hospitals in Great Britain, 738
- St. Luke, Guild of: Diamond jubilee, 649, 746
- St. Luke's Day services, 649, 739, 784, 832, 868—In Birmingham, 832—In Toronto, 868
- Sacro-coccygeal tumour. *See* Tumour
- Sadler sermon, 777
- SADLER, Samuel S. (Elbert C. LATHROP and C. Ainsworth MITCHELL, editors): *Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, rev., 198
- Safety pin removed from the bronchus of a child by peroral bronchoscopy (D. A. Crow), 716 (O)
- SAFIEH, ALI, Dr.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201
- Safranin as a photographic desensitizer, 525
- SAINSBURY, Harrington: Venous pulsations and venous tracings, 846 (O)
- Salaries of County Mayo doctors, 924
- SALTER, A., elected M.P. for Bermondsey, 839, 872
- SALYESAN, Harold A.: *Physiology of the Parathyroids*, 379
- Samoans, blood groups among (J. S. Armstrong and Farquhar Matheson), 575
- SAMPEY, Lieut.-Col. Alexander William, obituary notice of, 1141
- SAMWAYS, D. W.: A house of rest, 604
- Sanatorium fund. *See* Fund
- Sanatorium patients, after-history of, 244
- Sanatorium treatment, cost of: Ministry of Health's memorandum, 1132
- Sanatoriums for consumptives: Frimley, report 1905-14, 244—East Fortune, Drem, East Lothian, report, 342—Norwood, report, 633—For students at Grenoble, 1073
- SANDERS, Charles, presentation to, 1221
- SANDERS, C. F.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 820
- SANDES, Gladys: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007
- SANDISON, Alexander: Tuberculosis treatment, 61
- SANDS, Irving J. (and Phyllis BLANCHARD): *Abnormal Behaviour: Pitfalls of Our Minds*, rev., 863
- Sanitary Commissioner in India (parliamentary note), 251
- Sanitary Congress, Scottish, 484. *See also* Congress
- Sanitation, port and shipping, in the Far East, report on, 282
- SAN RICART, R.: Tissue culture, 181
- SANTORIO, Santorio, unveiling of a bust of, 603
- SAPHIR, Dr.: Injection treatment of haemorrhoids, 104
- Sarcoma of lung (R. V. Solly), 1118
- Sauce for goslings, 1178. *See also* Medical publicity
- SAVAGE, William G.: Diet control as an instrument of public health progress, 510
- SAVATARD, Louis: Cancerous and precancerous conditions of the skin, 460
- SAVILL, Agnes: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007
- SAWYER, Captain H. P.: Chlorine treatment of certain infections, 1206
- SCHAFER, Sir Edward. *See* Sharpey-Schafer
- SCHARFF, Dr.: The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1054
- Schick test (parliamentary note), 1209
- Schick test and the control of diphtheria (R. A. O'Brien), 149—Discussion, 1116
- SCHILLER, F. C. S.: *Tantalus, or the Future of Man*, rev., 467
- SCHLESINGER, B. E.: Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis, 816
- School child, health of (report of Sir George Newman on), 967
- School children of London, medical treatment of, 925
- School health work in London (Sir William Hamer), 283
- School medical inspection in Simla, 786
- Schools, public, preventive hygiene in (L. R. Lempriere), 1005
- School medical officer appointments, 254
- School medical service, Belfast, report, 688
- School medical service for London, extension of, 296
- School pupils, public, in America, a specialist to assist the inspector at eye and ear tests, 87
- Schools, open-air, in New Zealand, 883
- SCHUSTER, Sir Claude, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 725, 779
- Sciatica simulated by periostitis of femur, 88
- Science or art? 972. *See also* Medicine or science
- Science, debt of to medicine (Sir Archibald E. Garrod), 747 (O)
- Science, a patent method for the encouragement of (Fritz Warschauer), 730
- Scientific communications, the method of presenting, 905, 912
- Scientific and industrial research, report of the committee of the Privy Council for, 677
- Scientific investigation, the function of statistical method in, 963
- Scientific investigations, applications for Government grants for, 931
- Scientific Workers, the National Union of (leading article on), 1062—Report on basic research, 1062
- Scoliosis and knock-knee (A. H. Shennan), 103
- Scotland:
- Aberdeen University rectorial election, 875, 970
  - New Hospital for Sick Children, 1133—Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1175
  - Anthropometric investigations in, 1125
  - Arbroath Infirmary, addition to, 1018
  - Blind welfare, report of Scottish Advisory Committee, 686
  - British Dental Association meeting, 294
  - Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 211, 295, 876, 971, 1076, 1175
  - Cholera in the nineteenth century, 127
  - Colonial support for Scottish hospitals, 539
  - Compensation and insurance rights of the trained nurse, 1134
  - Co-operation in chemistry, 876
  - Dundee deaf and dumb institution, 831
  - East Fortune Sanatorium, 343
  - EDINBURGH:
    - Alumni Association of the University, 159
    - Canadian students in, 126
    - Chair of surgery, 159
    - Christison chair of therapeutics, 77
    - Dental education in, 126
    - Graduation ceremony, 210, 1213
    - Hospital appointments, 210
    - Longmore Hospital for Incurables, 923
    - Measles in, 970
    - Nursing school, a new, 32
    - Olympic winner, 159
    - Pensions Ministry Hospital, 1018
    - Royal Blind Asylum, 296
    - Royal College of Surgeons, 295
    - Royal Infirmary, 32, 295, 342, 687, 923, 1018, 1075, 1213
    - Royal Maternity Hospital, 127
    - Royal Medical Society, 783
    - School of Medicine Calendar, 640
    - School of Social Study in, 127
    - Training for juvenile unemployed, 388
    - University, new medical ordinance for, 831
    - University statistics, 874—Extensions and benefactors, 1135
    - Whooping-cough in, 970
- Feeble-minded, care of, in Scotland, 875
- General Medical Council election, 922
- Genetics in cattle breeding, 126
- GLASGOW:
- Anderson College of Medicine, 783, 875
  - Chair of medical pediatrics, 77
  - Chair of surgery, 342, 640, 783, 832, 875
  - Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics Congress, 1018
  - Children's Hospital, appeal, 1214
  - Domestic Welfare Exhibition, 832
  - Encephalitis lethargica in, 77
  - Hospital Sunday Fund, 1076
  - Housing in, 922
  - Lectures by Sir Malcolm Watson, 783, 832
  - Lister memorial, 484, 594
  - Medical appointments, 1018
  - Ophthalmic Institution, 343
  - Post-graduate courses, 687
  - Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1018
  - Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society, 739
  - Royal Samaritan Hospital bazaar, 923
  - St. Mungo chair of surgery, 640
  - University Medico-Chirurgical Society, 875
  - War memorial to the R.A.M.C., 1133
  - Western Infirmary, 641
- Health of Scotland, report, 121
- Housing schemes, 484, 739, 922, 1134
- Insurance Committees, conference of, 641
- Juvenile unemployed, training for, 388
- Leith housing inquiry, 1134—War Memorial Hospital Wing, 1214
- Lister memorial (Glasgow), 484
- Lunatics and mental defectives, 387
- MacAlister, Sir Donald, tribute to, 831
- Mary Queen of Scots, letters of, 971
- Meat inspection, 77
- Medical curriculum, 210
- Mental defectives, proposed Scottish colony for, 1175
- Mobilization and massage for fractures, 1018
- Nurses' examination in Scotland, 876
- Nursing service in Fifeshire, 127
- Parents and public health, 971
- Perth Royal Asylum, report, 295
- Physical training in Scottish schools, 875
- Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 210
- St. Andrews Institute for Clinical Research, 740
- Sanderson Hospital, Galashiels, opening of, 640
- Scottish Board of Health: Housing schemes, 484—Consultative councils, 686
- Scottish Sanitary Congress, 484
- Stirling: Proposed new infirmary, 1018
- Vale of Leven Cottage Hospital, 343
- Veterinary students, education of, 474, 539
- Vital statistics, report for 1923, 782
- West of Scotland Foreign Service Medical Club, 687, 875
- SCOTT: Bovine tuberculosis and milk, 676
- SCOTT, George Brebner: Called to the Bar, 87—Appointed Deputy Coroner for the Western District of London, 1221
- SCOTT, H. Harold: Recent advances in the treatment of sprue—calcium and parathyroid, 305 (O)—Appointed Milner Research Fellow in Comparative Pathology by the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1173
- Scott, Thomas Bodley, Mayor of Bournemouth rev., 1169
- Scottish Association of Insurance Committees, conference, 641
- Scottish Board of Health: Revised regulations re meat inspection, 77—Parliamentary vote for, 78—Annual report, 121—Deadlock in housing schemes, 484—Consultative Councils, 686—Housing scheme for local authorities, 739
- Scottish Western Asylums Research Institute: Typhoid carriers in asylums, 70—Annual report, 70
- Scrotum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- SCURFIELD, H.: National Health Insurance, 180—The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233—Diet and the public health, 511—Notification of puerperal sepsis, 902
- Sea-sickness, treatment of (Vincent Moxey), 1040 (O)—Correspondence on, 1144
- Sea-water, rectal injections of for thirst, 928
- Secret remedies, the scandal of (Sir Thomas Horder), 868. *See also* Patent medicines
- SECRETAN, W. Bernard: Rectal injections of sea-water for thirst, 928
- Secretion, review of books on, 196, 280, 769, 906
- Sections. *See* Association, British Medical
- SEDGWICK: *Bacillus abortus*, 25
- SEDGWICK, G. H.: National Health Insurance, 179
- Sedgwick, William Thompson, a Pioneer of Public Health, 1010
- Seduction charge dismissed, 1217
- SELWYN-CLARKE, P. S., awarded the Langley Memorial Prize, 931
- SEMON, Henry C.: Bakers' dermatitis, 464—Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 517—Pieric acid dermatitis, 520
- Semon lecture. *See* Lecture
- SEMON, Richard: *Mnemonic Psychology*, rev., 817
- Senior surgeon commanders. *See* Navy, Royal
- SENIOR, H., evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 908
- Sensibility to horse serum, 1184
- SEQUEIRA, J. H.: Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 512
- Serums and serological tests, standardization of, report on, 39
- SE-AGENT, Emile: The fight against tuberculosis, 831
- SÉRIEUX, Paul: Treatment of mental disease in the eighteenth century, 1017
- Serum, horse, sensibility to, 1184
- Serum, standardization of (R. V. Caballero), 582
- Serum therapy, review of book on, 818
- Service pensioners. *See* Pensions
- Service treatment allowances (parliamentary note), 251
- Seventeen Hundred Miles in Open Boats (Cecil Foster), 869
- Sewage disposal, review of book on, 279
- Sewage treatment in the United States, 1208
- Sex, review of book on, 19
- Sex: the Relation of the, rev., 523
- Sexual offences, Departmental Committee appointed, 251
- Shanghai, institute for natural science to be established in, 1031
- SHARP, N. A. Dyce: Diagnosis of pneumonic plague, 1216
- SHARPE, F. A.: Small-pox, an unrecognized outbreak, 621 (O)
- SHARPE, Surgeon William, obituary notice of, 488
- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward, awarded the Copley medal of the Royal Society, 1070
- SHAW: Undulant fever, 25
- SHAW, Fletcher: Uterine backward displacements, 1117
- SHAW, J. J. M.: Shrapnel wound of thigh, needles embedded in muscles, 1166
- SHAW, Surgeon Commander T. B.: Rheumatic fever in the Services, 915
- SHEEN, A. W.: Pulmonary embolism, 950
- Sheffield: Local Medical Advisory Committee appointed, 1132—Joint Hospitals Council, 1176—Average age of death among the Sheffield grinders (parliamentary note), 1,009
- SHELLY, C. E.: Flours and child nutrition, 720
- SHENNAN, A. H.: Knock-knee and scoliosis, 103
- SHERMAN, H. C.: The quantitative distribution and nutritional significance of fat-soluble vitamin, 292
- SHIELDS, Thomas Drummond, elected M.P. for Edinburgh East, 872
- SHIGA, Kiyoshi: Standardization of dysentery serum, 531
- Ship sanitation (J. G. Moyle), 199—(W. Hanna), 200—(J. Howard-Jones), 200
- SHIPSEY, Michael B.: Cardiac physiology, 136
- SHIDWAY, Francis E.: Warm ether, 772
- SHORT, Thomas Sydney, obituary notice of, 490, 547
- SIRUBSALL, F. C.: Health and physique, 291
- SHUTE, Miss: Industrial welfare, 372
- RICHEL, Gerald: Tonsillectomy, 926
- Sickness insurance. *See* Insurance
- SIGBERT, Henry E.: *Essays in the History of Medicine*, 1207
- Sight, near, and civilization (Sir Arthur Keith), 1172. *See also* Myopia
- "Sigmoid leech" (Cuthbert Dukes), 896. *See also* Colon
- SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Tuberculous cervical glands, 717
- SILVERSKOLD, Nils: *Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica: "Orthopädische Studie über Hemiplegia Spastica Infantilis,"* rev., 57
- Silicosis, 205

- Silicosis Bill, 297.** 743—Medical board to be appointed to undertake examinations as required by the Refractories Industries, 883. *See also* Tuberculosis, miners.
- Silicosis and the pottery industry, inquiry into,** 391, 743
- Silver nitrate for "barking of the skin,"** 1086
- Simla, health commissioner at (parliamentary note),** 297—School medical inspection in, 786—Lady Reading Hospital, 786
- Simmons Appeal Fund,** 40
- SIMMONDS, F. A. H.:** Strangulated hernia in an infant of 3 weeks, 52
- SIMMONS, George Henry,** retirement of from the editorship of the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 481—Banquet and presentation of portrait, 481
- SIMMONS, William Henry,** obituary notice of, 256
- SIMMS, Samuel:** The obstetric chair, an ancient mechanical appliance, 250
- SIMON, H. (and H. STRAUSS):** *Die Insulinbehandlung bei Diabetes Mellitus*, rev., 20
- SIMONETTA, Luigi,** nominated a senator by the Italian Government, 839
- SIMPSON, A. Malcolm (and others):** *Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix*, rev., 1057
- SIMPSON, G. A. Garry:** Oedema of larynx produced by potassium iodide, 104
- SIMPSON, J. B.:** Diet and the public health, 512
- SINGLAIR, A. H. H.:** Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 661, 1002
- SINGLAIR, T. W.:** Industrial welfare, 372
- SINGLAIR, Thomas,** re-elected M.P. for Queen's University, Belfast, 839, 872
- SINGER, Charles,** translates and adapts *The Fasciculus Medicinæ of Johannes de Ketham, Alemannus*, rev., 19—*Essays in the History of Medicine*, 1207
- SIRBY, Bertram Welton,** obituary notice of, 648
- SKENE, G. W.:** National Health Insurance, 179
- Skin "barking" of:** Silver nitrate for abrasions, 1086
- Skin disease and focal sepsis (H. W. Barber),** 1112
- Skin.** *See also* Dermatology
- SKIRVING, Bob:** Case of marked depressed fracture of the occipital bone with effusion of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1166—Removal of a swallowed hatpin, 1166
- SKULL, complicated case of fracture at the base of (J. Desmond O'Neill),** 764
- SLACK, Percy,** obituary notice of, 980
- Slap, suggestion during,** 932
- Sleeping sickness.** *See also* Trypanosomiasis
- Sling, a surgical,** 884
- SLOWZOW, Professor,** death of, 134
- Slum areas (parliamentary note),** 211
- SMALES, Lieut.-Col. W. C.:** *Annual Report on the Health of Gibraltar for the Year 1923*, 775
- Small-pox in Canada:** The stamping-out method in action, 123
- Small-pox, diagnosis of (C. Killick Millard),** 183—A correction, 258
- Small-pox, with special reference to diagnosis (W. McConnell Wanklyn),** 309—(C. Killick Millard), 313—Discussion, 315
- Small-pox in England and Wales,** 596
- Small-pox and inoculation in the eighteenth century,** 526
- Small-pox in London,** 31, 124, 161, 254, 596
- Small-pox (parliamentary note),** 80, 129
- Small-pox in the provinces,** 125
- Small-pox:** an unrecognized outbreak (F. A. Sharpe), 621 (O)
- Small-pox and Vaccination. Facts about (re-edited by J. C. McVail),** 1016
- Small-pox and vaccination in the Philippines (John C. McVail),** 281
- SMITH, A. Malins:** The spread and incidence of protozoal infections in the population of this country, 897
- SMITH, Andrew,** obituary notice of, 300, 315
- SMITH, Edmund Moody,** obituary notice of, 215
- SMITH, Edwin:** The medical witness, 956
- SMITH, Major Ferdinand Clarence,** obituary notice of, 601
- SMITH, F. K.:** Surgery in diabetics, 16—Tumour of upper end of the femur, 953—Pyuria, 953—Tuberculous dacrylitis, 953
- SMITH, G. Elliot:** *Elephants and Ethnologists*, 64—*The Evolution of Man*, rev., 523
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry:** Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 662
- SMITH, Heywood:** Backward displacement of the uterus, 1222
- SMITH, J.:** The bacteriophage in the treatment of typhoid fever, 47 (O)
- SMITH, J. Barker:** Thyroid extract and man ganese, 253
- SMITH, Ralph P.:** The implantation or enrichment of *Bacillus acidophilus* and other organisms in the intestine, 948
- SMITH, S. Alwyn:** The operative treatment of knee flexion in poliomyelitis, 1092 (O)
- SMITH, S. Watson:** Spontaneous rupture of the heart, 465—Liquid paraffin and cancer, 884
- Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanack, and Book of Engagements for 1925,** rev., 771
- Smoke Abatement Bill, 1209**
- Smoke pollution of the atmosphere,** 1015
- SMYLY, Sir William:** Pelvic pain, 954
- SMYTH, W. Johnson:** Rapid sterilization of hypodermic syringe and needle, 884
- SNELL, E. H.:** Diagnosis of small-pox, 315
- SNOWMAN, L. V.:** Rupture of ventricle, 1055
- Social hygiene congress.** *See* Congress
- Social study school in Edinburgh,** 127
- Société d'Anthropologie de Paris** celebrates the centenary of the birth of Paul Broca, 135
- Société de Neurologie de Paris:** Twenty-fifth anniversary of, 87—Of the thirteen original members only four survive, 303
- Societies, Ophthalmological:** Convention of English-speaking (1925), 120
- Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical:** Insulin, 15—Treatment of diabetes in general practice, 16—Surgery in diabetes, 16—President's address on tumours of the breast, 903—Treatment of spastic paraplegia, 953—Tuberculous peritonitis, dactylitis, and lupus verrucosus, 953—Severe bilateral Dupuytren's contraction, 953—Tumour of the upper end of the femur, 953—Pyuria and enlargement of kidney, 953—Annual business meeting, 1118—Election of officers, 1118—Experiences and impressions of a recent visit to America, 1175
- Society, American Proctologic:** Combined meeting with Proctology subsection of the Royal Society of Medicine, 104
- Society of Apothecaries.** *See* Apothecaries
- Society, Berlin Dermatological:** Election of honorary members, 839
- Society, Berlin Microbiological:** The Frosch-Dahmen bacillus of foot-and-mouth disease, 1016
- Society, Blackburn and District Medical:** Annual dinner, 1213
- Society, Bologna Medico-Chirurgical:** Strikes a medal in honour of its centenary, 121
- Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical:** Treatment of uterine fibroids, 521—Deep x-ray therapy, 952—Sarcoma of the back, 953—Carcinoma of the breast, 953—Lupus vulgaris of nose and upper lip, 953
- Society, Bristol Crippled Children's:** Report, 249
- Society, Cambridge Medical:** Some suggestions in the treatment of puerperal sepsis, 356
- Society, Cardiff Medical:** Present-day health tendencies in Cardiff, 835—Colloidal copper treatment of cancer, 1199
- Society, Chelsea Clinical:** Annual dinner, 838
- Society, Copenhagen Medical:** Gold treatment of tuberculosis, 961
- Society, Croydon Medical:** Scheme of monthly meetings, 740
- Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical:** Parkinson's syndrome and encephalitis, 1118—Case of lymphadenoma, 1118—Plastic repair of a broken nose, 1118—Sarcoma of lung, 1118
- Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical:** Visceropathy, 53—Acoustic tumours, 55—Spinal root tumour, 55—Diaphysal acclasia (multiple exostosis), 55—Intracapsular extraction of senile cataract, 1002—Vaccine treatment of ringworm and favus, 1012—Clinical meeting, 1166—Sarcoma of humerus, 1166—Case of leprosy, 1166—Two cases of resection of the ileo-caecal region for tuberculosis, 1166—Case of pellagra, 1166—Case of marked depressed fracture of the occipital bone with effusion of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1166—Pin-swallowed and removed by operation, 1166—Neuro-fibromatosis of wide distribution, 1166—Total laryngectomy for epithelioma of the larynx, 1166—Elephantiasis of left leg and scrotum, 1166—Patient with symptoms of concussion, 1166—Disseminated sclerosis, 1166—Acromegaly, 1166—Erb's paralysis, 1166—Pyloric stenosis, 1166—Interlobar empyema after pneumonia, 1166—Case after operation for retroperitoneal strangulated hernia, 1166—Case after operation for removal of very large omental cyst, 1166—Shrapnel wound of thigh, needles embedded in muscles, 1166—Surgery of the biliary passages, 1199—Immunity to the pneumococcus, 1200
- Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical:** Caesarean section, 44—Stillbirth and neo-natal death, 55—Tumour of the labium majus, 55—Exhibition of specimens and cases, 56—Malignant hydatidiform mole with pulmonary metastasis, 196—Early chorion-epithelioma, 196—Hydro-ureter and hydromephroses secondary to prolapse of uterus and cystocele, 196—Administration of thyroid gland during pregnancy, 196—The teaching of obstetrics, 1185
- Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical:** Opening of session, 783—Thoughts on medical discovery, 783
- Society, French Ophthalmological,** 347—Annual congress, 347
- Society, French, of Orthopaedics,** 303—Congress, 303
- Society of German Naturalists and Physicians:** Germans at international conferences, 71
- Society, German Pediatric:** Annual meeting, 135
- Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical:** President's address—The limitations of surgery, past and present, 739
- Society, Glasgow University Medico-Chirurgical:** The army as a field of medical research, 875—Lantern demonstration, 956—The implantation of the human ovum and the early development of the placenta, 956
- Society, Harveian:** Gift of £1,000 to found a Buckton Browne prize, 981
- Society, Hunterian:** The medical witness, 955
- Society for the Study of Inebriety:** Cocaine addiction, 765
- Society, Lancashire and Cheshire, for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded:** Annual meeting and report, 39
- Society, Manchester Medical:** New syllabus, 641
- Society, Manchester Pathological:** Streptococci in disease, 1117
- Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, the** Chartered: Congress, 1018—Mobilization and massage for fractures, 1018
- Society, Medical Golfing,** 840
- Society, Medical, of London:** New syllabus, 633—Encephalitis lethargica, 937, 954—Treatment of senile gangrene, 1004—Insulin and diabetes, 1114
- Society of Medical Officers of Health:** Annual dinner, 776—Combined discussion on the notification of puerperal sepsis, 900
- Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance:** Annual meeting, 674
- Society, Medico-Legal:** Annual meeting, 16—Annual report, 16—Election of officers, 16—Osteopathy in its medico-legal aspect, 16—Judicial hanging, 816—Strychnine poisoning, 817—Annual dinner, 1173
- Society, Model Abattoir:** Benjamin Ward Richardson lecture on hygiene in animal food, evidence from the Zoological Gardens, 825
- Society, Newport Medical:** Clinical meeting, 905—X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids, 905—Haematometra following pregnancy, 905—Aneurysm of femoral artery associated with dilatation of the aorta, 905—Sarcoma of the upper jaw, 905—Small piece of copper wire removed from the vitreous, 905—Gumma of lip successfully treated, 905
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological:** Uterine backward displacements, 858, 1087, 1117—Primary carcinoma of the vagina, 860—Treatment of mobile backward displacement of the uterus, 1087
- Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical:** Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and duodenal disease, 1116
- Society for the Study of Orthodontics: Teeth of Maori and British in New Zealand,** 1174
- Society, Plymouth Medical:** Spontaneous rupture of uterus, 860—Symmetrical tumours on both thighs, 860—Carcinoma of the splenic flexure of the colon, 860—Sarcoma of kidney, 860—Carcinoma of breast, 860
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts:** Medical missions meeting, 981
- Society of Public Analysts:** Goat's butter, 696—Arsenic in urine, 932
- Society, Red Cross (British), and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem:** Report of Joint Council of, 341—Work of the Joint Council, 738—The voluntary hospitals in Great Britain, 738
- Society, Red Cross (Indian),** 294, 540
- Society, Red Cross (West Indian),** 633
- Society, Research Defence:** Ninth annual issue of the *Fight against Disease*, 916
- Society, Röntgen:** Combined meeting with Section of Electro-Therapeutics of the Royal Society of Medicine, 105—Lethal doses of x rays and radium for tumours, 105—The future of, address by Sir Oliver Lodge, 914—Address by new president, 914
- Society, the Royal:** 262nd anniversary meeting, 1070—Retrospective address, 1070—Medals awarded, 1070—Right-side-upness, 1071—Anniversary dinner, 1071
- Society, Royal, of Arts:** Food problems in relation to India, 1126
- Society, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund:** Annual meeting, 128. *See also* Fund
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:**  
Social evening, 777  
Annual dinner, 1060  
*Section of Anaesthetics.*—Splanchnic analgesia, 1165  
*Section of Balneology and Climatotherapy.*—The principles of spa treatment in Great Britain, 1065  
*Section for the Study of Disease in Children.*—Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis, 816—Exhibition of cases, 816—Chorea and its causes, 849  
*Section of Comparative Medicine.*—President's address, 815—Some diseases of Eastern Africa intercommunicable between animals and man, 815  
*Section of Electro-Therapeutics.*—Conjoint meeting with the Röntgen Society, 105—Lethal doses of x rays and radium for tumours, 105—Radiography of the thorax, 1003  
*Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.*—President's address on progress in preventive medicine, 904  
*Section of the History of Medicine.*—Pierre Bretonneau, 824  
*Section of Neurology.*—The evolution of neurology and its bearing on medical education, 718  
*Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.*—Treatment of eclampsia, 53—Blood changes in pregnancy, 768—Unusual retroperitoneal tumour in a multipara, 768—Clinical demonstration, 768  
*Section of Odontology.*—President's opening address—Slipshod English, 817—The dental curriculum, 817  
*Section of Ophthalmology.*—Tinted lenses and their uses, 719, 729  
*Section of Pathology.*—President's address, 905—Observations on cancer cells *in vitro*, 1003—Resistance to the induction of cancer, 1004—The effect of chemicals on leucocytes, 1114  
*Subsection of Proctology.*—Joint clinical meeting with the American Proctologic Society, 104—The evolution of proctology in America, 104—Injection treatment of haemorrhoids, 100, 104—Pruritus ani, 104—Operation for rectal cancer, 105



## SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (continued):

- Section of Psychiatry.*—Conceptions of consciousness, 951
- Section of Surgery.*—Diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid, 1113
- Section of Therapeutics.*—President's address, "Universal cures: ancient and modern," 731
- Section of Urology.*—Polycystic kidney, 15—Myelin kidney, 15
- War Section.*—Rheumatic fever in the Services, 815—The physiological problems of Everest, 1124
- Sections of Dermatology, Laryngology, and Odontology.*—Joint discussion on focal sepsis and skin disease, 1112
- Sections of Laryngology and Otolaryngology.*—Combined meeting, 13—Stereoscopic lantern slides for teaching purposes, 13—Fortynosity of the internal carotid, 13—Throat and ear defects in school children, 13—Treatment of atrophic rhinitis, 13—Chondromata and chondroosteomata of the larynx, 13—Activity of the ciliated epithelium in sinusitis, 13—Theories of vestibular function, 13—Compensatory eye positions, 14—Vertigo in relation to the otolith and neck reflexes, 14—Malignant disease of the nasopharynx, 14—Diathermy in pharyngeal cancer, 14—Nerve anastomoses, 14, 349—Nasal infection in mastoiditis, 14—Laryngo-fissure for suspected carcinoma of larynx, 14—Chondroma of larynx, 14—Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis, 14—Radiograms of an oesophageal pouch, 14—Larynx removed for basal-celled epithelioma, 14—Labyrinthine disease, 14—Chronic traumatic non-suppurative labyrinthitis treated by labyrinthectomy, 14—New type of bronchoscope, 14—Otolological problems in scarlet fever and measles, 14
- Sections of Medicine, Otolaryngology, and Pathology.*—Non-tuberculous meningitis, 1163
- Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and of Epidemiology and State Medicine and the Society of Medical Officers of Health.*—Combined discussion on the notification of puerperal sepsis, 900
- Society, Royal Surgical Aid: Annual meeting and report, 1142
- Society, Swiss, of Medicine and Biology, 56
- Society, Tuberculosis: Cutaneous tuberculosis, 838
- Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting of session, 924
- Society, University College Medical: Acclimatization to high altitudes, 885
- Society for Venereal Disease Prevention: Annual meeting, 113
- Society, West India Red Cross: Heavy infant mortality in the British West Indies, 257
- Society, Westminster [City of] Health: Report, 785
- Society, Yorkshire Tuberculosis: First meeting of session, 931—Surgery in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1145
- SOLLIER, Paul: An attack on Freudian doctrine, 1063
- SOLLY, R. V.: Sarcoma of lung, 1118
- "Solid" Benedict test, 819
- SOLOMONS, Bethel: Pelvic pain, 954—Rectal carcinoma in pregnancy, 1006—Stricture and function of the corpus luteum, 1200
- Somnambulism, 2, 8
- Sore throat. *See* Throat
- SOUTER, Clark: Insulin, 16
- South African Medical Congress. *See* Congress
- SOUTHAM, A. H. (and W. J. S. BYTHELL): Cervical ribs in children, 844 (O)
- SOUTGATE, Herbert William: Dietetic value of beer and barley, 1016
- SOUTTAR, H. S.: The Insurance Act and the hospitals, 176
- Spa treatment in Great Britain, the principles of (W. Edgecombe), 1065
- SPÄHLINGER, H.: Treatment of pneumonia in an oxygen atmosphere, 599
- Spahlinger treatment of tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 129—Incorrect statement in the *Daily Express*, 602
- Spain: Expedition of Spanish doctors to Wembley Exhibition, 87—*El Dia Médico*, a new Barcelona medical journal, 1221
- SPALTEHOLZ, Werner: *Hand Atlas of Human Anatomy*, rev., 578
- Spas, British, and Climatic Health Resorts, Medical Guide to*, 771
- Spas, British, Handbook of*, 1065
- Spas, French, pamphlets on*, 218, 746
- Spas of Great Britain, principles of treatment in* (W. Edgecombe), 1065
- Spas of Italy, visit of European medical practitioners to*, 793
- Spas, Vosges, 245, 333, 538*
- Spastic paraplegia. *See* Paraplegia
- SPAUHL, Percy William, obituary notice of, 1220
- SPEARES, J.: Sequels of encephalitis lethargica, 1115
- Spectacles Committee, London Central, report, 77
- SPENCER, Gordon: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 664
- SPENCER, Herbert R.: Lloyd Roberts Lecture on the renaissance of midwifery, 935 (O)
- SPENCER, Walter G.: Radiology in injuries to the limbs, 627
- Sphygmomanometer, the clinical use of (K. Douglas Wilkinson), 1189 (O)

- SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Polycystic kidney, 15—The medical witness, 956
- Spinal column, apparatus for estimating the degree of rotation of, 958
- Spinal cord, injuries of, 867
- Spiritual healing missions, 775
- Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, the presence of the causal organism in slime as a source of an outbreak in East Lothian (George Buchanan), 990 (O)
- Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica. *See also* Jaundice
- SPITTEL, R. L.: Swab forceps, 280
- Splanchnic analgesia. *See* Analgesia
- Splenectomy in a case of sporadic acholuric jaundice (E. J. Foulds), 267 (O)
- Splenomegaly anaemia in a young child, fatal case of (A. Campbell Stark), 1111
- Sprue, recent advances in the treatment of—calcium and parathyroid (H. Harold Scott), 305 (O)—(Vincent Coates), 623—(D. Hennessy), 1001
- SPURGIN, P. B.: The medical witness, 956
- STAHL, O. (and F. BRÜNING): *Die Chirurgie des Vegetativen Nervensystems*, rev., 1203
- STALKER, James M.: Cardiac delirium, 82
- STANDRING, Charles Turner, obituary notice of, 979
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur: Tuberculosis treatment, 61
- STANSFIELD, F. W.: Keloid vaccination scars, 1184
- STANTON, A. T. (and H. FRASER): *Collected Papers on Beri-beri*, rev., 18
- STAPLES, Ronald: *Income Tax*, third edition, rev., 908—A correction, 1011
- Star and Garter Home for Paralysed Men, opening of the new building, 119
- STARK, A. Campbell: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 973—Fatal splenomegaly anaemia in a young child, 1111
- STARK, J. Nigel: Occlusion of the os following surgical treatment of uterine and vaginal prolapse, 358 (O)
- Statistical method in scientific investigation, the function of (Udny Yule), 963
- Statistics, incomplete, 478. *See also* Vital
- STAUB, H.: *Insulin: Zur Einführung in die Insulintherapie des Diabetes Mellitus*, rev., 20
- STEARNE, John, tercentenary of, 1074
- STEENBOCK, W.: Radiant energy as the anti-rachitic factor, 292
- STEKL, Wilhelm (Anton MESSRIEGLER, and Fritz WITTELS): *Fortschritte der Sexualwissenschaft und Psychoanalyse*, rev., 280—*Conditions of Nervous Anxiety and their Treatment*, rev., 863
- Stenosis of pylorus, congenital, in twins, 696
- Stenosis of pylorus, surgical treatment of (B. E. Schlesinger), 816
- STEPHENS, H. Frieze: Girl guide training for mental defectives, 1076
- STEPHENS, J. R. C.: Acute puerperal inversion of the uterus, 604
- STEPHENS, J. W. W.: Blackwater fever, 376
- STEPHENS, Lockhart: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233
- STEPHENSON, W. M.: Acute puerperal inversion of the uterus, 88
- "Steroids," 863
- Sterility, the genetical aspects of (F. A. E. Crew), 474
- Sterility, review of book on, 672
- Sterilization of hypodermic syringe and needle, rapid method of, 884, 932
- Sterilization of the unfit (parliamentary note), 680
- STEVENSON, Dr.: Notification of puerperal sepsis, 902
- STEVENSON, R. Scott, translates and edits Georges Portmann's *Ear, Nose, and Throat Treatment in General Practice*, rev., 57
- STEWART, F. J.: Tonsillectomy, 876
- STEWART, Charles Hunter, obituary notice of, 85
- STEWART, John, delivers the Canadian Lister oration, 830
- STEWART, Matthew J.: Tissue culture, 181—Xanthoma and xanthosis, 893
- STEWART, Percy Peter James, obituary notice of, 1141
- STEWART, Quintin: Discharge of *Ascaris lumbricoides* through a herniotomy wound, 103
- STEWART, S. J.: Difficulties in distinguishing between free and encysted fluid in the abdominal cavity, 1001
- STEWART, T. Grainger: The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1054—Diagnosis and treatment of compression paraplegia, 1157
- STEWART, W.: Tonsillectomy, 1137
- STEWART, W. A. M.: Acriflavine in tonsillitis, 40
- STILES, Sir Harold: Visceroptosis, 54—Acoustic tumours, 55—Spinal root tumour, 55—Appointed honorary surgeon to the King in Scotland, 204—Two cases of resection of the ileocaecal region for tuberculosis, 1166
- STILWELL, George R.: Neutralization of insulin before injection, 465
- STILL, George Frederick: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, rev., 956
- Stillbirth and neo-natal death (F. J. Browne), 55
- STIRLING, Alex. W.: Complications of acute mastoiditis, 88—Tonsillectomy, 1178
- Stirling, proposed new infirmary for, 1018
- STOCKS, Percy (and M. Noel KARN): *Blood Pressure in Early Life: A Statistical Study*, rev., 17—Cancer mortality in mental institutions, 1136

- STOCKS, R. Woolley: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 234
- STOKES, Henry: Rectal carcinoma in pregnancy, 1006
- STONE, Joseph E.: *Hospital Accounts and Financial Control*, 586
- STOFES v. BUTERLAND: Decision of the House of Lords, 1028
- STOPFORD, John S. B. (and E. D. TELFORD): Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 1035 (O)
- STORR, Frederick Arnott, obituary notice of, 648
- Strabismus and alopecia areata; familial groups (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 518—Correspondence on, 645
- STRACHAN, Charles G.: The medical knowledge of Charles Dickens, 780
- STRACHAN, Gilbert, appreciation of William Beeson Crawford Treasurer, 1026
- STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P.: *Technique of Tissue Culture "in vitro"*, rev., 148—*Tissue Culture in Relation to Growth and Differentiation*, rev., 148
- STRATFORD, Howard M.: Periodical medical examination, 34—Annual meeting of Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1029
- Strathpeffer, note on, 1065
- STRATZ, C. H., death of, 86
- STRAUSS, H. (and M. SIMON): *Die Insulinbehandlung bei Diabetes Mellitus*, rev., 20
- Street ambulances. *See* Ambulance
- Street lighting, 380
- Streptococcal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
- Streptococci in disease (W. W. C. Topley), 1117
- STROGANOFF, Professor: Treatment of eclampsia, 53
- STRUTHERS, J. W.: Diaphysal acalosis (multiple exostosis), 55—Exhibits patients and cases, 55
- Strychnine poisoning (Harvey Littlejohn), 816
- STUART, A. M.: Latent jaundice during treatment with arsenobenzol compounds, 542
- STUCKEY, Leo, obituary notice of, 1084
- STURM, F. Pearce: Lymphosarcoma of the tonsil removed by Sluder's guillotine enucleation, 147
- Submaxillary gland, blood infection of (Walter Mercer), 51 (O)
- Sucking, mechanics of, 696
- SUNHOF, Karl: Celebration of his seventieth birthday, 1207—*Essays on the History of Medicine* presented to, 1207
- Sugar and migraine, 598, 696
- Sugar in the urine, domestic estimation of (F. C. Eve), 504
- Suggestion during sleep, 932
- Suicidal cut throat. *See* Throat
- Suicide, cases of (Douglas J. A. Kerr), 1042
- Sun baths, 347
- Sun cure (Sir Henry J. Gauvain), 234
- Sunlight, influence of upon the bactericidal power of human blood (Leonard Colebrook), 11 (O)
- Sunlight treatment of tuberculosis, 35
- Sunshine, review of book on, 237
- Suppuration, Lord Lister's views of, 1144
- Suprapubic drainage, 469
- Surgery in Glasgow, history and progress of (Archibald Young), 783
- Surgery, limitations of, past and present (Archibald Young), 739
- Surgery, review of books on, 198, 325, 522, 908, 957
- Surgical cases, some unusual (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 1167
- Surgical dressings, packing for "steroids," 863
- Surgical sling, 884. *See also* Sling
- SUSMAN, W. James: Herpes and varicella, 1086
- SUTTIE, D. Campbell: The radiological aspect of pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, 362
- Swab forceps, 280
- Swamp fever. *See* Fever and Anaemia, infectious
- SWENSSON, Dr.: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201
- SWINDELLS, S. W. (and A. H. RANKIN): Abscess of frontal lobe, operation, recovery, 622 (O)
- SYDENHAM, Sir Thomas, three hundredth anniversary of the birth of, 870, 917, 961—Leading article, 911—Father of clinical medicine in Britain (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 917—His work and character (Arnold Chaplin), 919—Reformer of English medicine (Sir George Newman), 922
- Sydney: American surgeons in, 250—Grant from the New South Wales Government towards a department of obstetrics at the University, 1208—Medical school, 250. *See also* Australia and New South Wales
- SYM, W. G.: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 1002
- SYME, W. S.: Treatment of atrophic rhinitis, 13—Chronic tonsillitis, 812—Definite diagnosis in affections of the ear, nose, and throat, 999
- SYMMONS, Sir Charters J.: Stimmins Appeal Fund, 40—The gangrenous gall bladder, 1020
- SYMMONS, C. P.: Encephalitis lethargica, 955
- Sympathectomy, periarterial (Kenneth Black), 165 (O)
- SYNGE, V. M.: Sequels of encephalitis lethargica, 1116
- Syphilis, congenital, increase of in Austria, 13
- Syphilis, extragenital, 549
- Syphilis and John Hunter, 254
- Syphilis, review of books on, 108, 466, 1203
- Syringe for regional anaesthesia, including splanchnic analgesia, 280
- Syringe, hypodermic, and needle, rapid sterilization of, 884, 932
- Syringe, Recorval, proposed modification of, 1086

## T.

- "T" shaped wounds (A. P. Bertwistle), 521  
 TAIT, William C.: *The Birds of Portugal*, rev., 468  
 Tapeworm in young children, 348  
 TATHAM, John F. W., obituary notice of, 978  
 TAWNEY, C. H.: *The Ocean of Story*, a translation of Somadeva's Kathā Sarit Sāgara, rev., 862  
 TAWSE, H. Bell: Chronic tonsillitis, 813—Cerebellar abscess, 996—Early treatment of acute otitis, 1195—Tonsillectomy, 1215  
 TAYLOR, Charles Joseph Gordon: Ovarian cyst complicating labour, 1043 (O)  
 TAYLOR, Dorothea: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007  
 TAYLOR, Sidney Johnson, obituary notice of, 1026  
 TEACHER, John H.: The implantation of the human ovum and the early development of the placenta, 956  
 Technicalism (leading article), 629  
 Teeth, carious, in children, the effect of diet on (May Mellanby, C. Lee Pattison, and J. W. Proud), 354 (O)  
 Teeth, carious, need for x-ray examination of, 939  
 Teeth of Maori and British in New Zealand (V. H. George), 1174  
 Teeth, review of book on, 722  
 Telephones for motorists, 794  
 TELFORD, E. D. (and John S. B. STOFFORD): Thrombo-angitis obliterans, 1035 (O)  
 Ten years (leading article), 202  
 TERRIEN, F. (and G. COUSIN): *Affections de l'œil en Médecine générale: Diagnostic et Traitement*, rev., 324  
 Tetraford, 469  
 Therapeutics, review of books on, 861  
 THERRIAULT, E. J.: Sewage treatment in the United States, 1208  
 Thirst, post-operative (T. L. Harries), 717—(O. Carlyle), 899  
 Thirst, rectal injections of sea-water for, 928  
 THOMAS, G. N. W.: Sugar and migraine, 598  
 THOMAS, J. E.: Large ovarian cyst and gall stones, 717  
 THOMAS, J. Lewis: Puerperal sepsis, 1139  
 THOMAS, Morrell: Haematometra following pregnancy, 905  
 THOMAS, Thelwall: Treatment of empyema, 951  
 THOMAS, William I.: *The Unadjusted Girl*, rev., 579  
 THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. William Freed, obituary notice of, 693  
 THOMPSON, Campbell: Assyrian botany, 472  
 THOMPSON, George Augustus, obituary notice of, 930  
 THOMPSON, Herbert P. (and C. Wilfred VINING): Case of streptococcal meningitis treated with serum: recovery, 667 (O)  
 THOMPSON, Walter, memorial to, 346  
 THOMSON, A. P.: Treatment of exophthalmic goitre with insulin, 876  
 THOMPSON, F. G.: Cardiac irregularities, 707  
 THOMPSON, H. Campbell, presentation and dinner to, 1142  
 THOMSON, Ian S.: The left-handed child, 34  
 THOMSON, John Gordon: *Researches on Black-water Fever in Southern Rhodesia*, rev., 860  
 THOMSON, Peter, obituary notice of, 980  
 THOMSON, Sir Stclair: Laryngeal fissure for suspected carcinoma of larynx, 14—Mitchell lecture on tuberculosis of the larynx: its significance to the physician, 841 (O)—Appointed Emeritus Professor of Laryngology at King's College, London, 1030—Appointed consulting surgeon for diseases of the throat and nose at King's College Hospital, 1030  
 Thorax, radiography of the (E. Rist), 1003  
 THORNLEY, J. H.: Certification in mental disorders, 711  
 THORNTON, G. L.: Parkinson's syndrome and encephalitis, 1118  
 THORPE, Sir Edward: *A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, vol. v, rev., 58  
 Threadworms, treatment of, 391, 493, 650, 695, 840. *See also* Worms  
 Three cases of medico-legal interest (Douglas J. A. Kerr), 1042 (O)  
 Throat affections, definite diagnosis in (W. S. Syme), 999  
 Throat, suicidal cut, in which the transverse process of a cervical vertebra was cut through (Douglas J. A. Kerr), 1042 (O)  
 Throat and ear defects in school children (E. Lowry), 13  
 Throat, review of books on, 198, 522  
 Throat, sore, diagnosis of, 87  
 Throat. *See also* Ear and Nose  
 Thrombo-angitis obliterans (E. D. Telford and John S. B. Stofford), 1035 (O)  
 Thrombo-angitis obliterans, return of pulsation in (F. Parkes Weber), 52  
 Thromboplastin, 1059  
 THURFIELD, J. H.: Non-tuberculous meningitis, 1163  
 Thymol treatment of threadworms, 650, 695, 840  
 Thyroid extract and manganese, 81, 253  
 Thyroid gland administration during pregnancy (J. Ramsay Munro), 196  
 Thyroxin, 1059  
 Tidy, H. L.: Jaundice, 502  
 Tinbucop, a trip to, cost of, 1222  
 TINDAL-ROBERTSON, Dr.: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007  
 Tissue culture (leading article), 152  
 Tissue culture, the method of, and its bearing on pathological problems (Alexis Carrel), 140 (O), 181—Discussion, 181  
 Tissue culture, review of books on, 148  
 TOCHER, J. F.: *Measurements, Weights, and other Facts relating to Man*, 1125  
 TOD, David L. McRae: Irreducible hernia in infants, 487  
 TODD, Charles, receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 493  
 TODD, John L.: After-history of African trypanosomiasis (1911-24), 298  
 Tokyo. *See* Japan  
 TOMB, J. W.: Reflex vasomotor inhibition in lobar pneumonia, 669  
 TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Cancerous and pre-cancerous conditions of the skin, 463—Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 516—Strabismus and alopecia areata, 518  
 TOMS, Humphrey W.: Opium poisoning, pontine lesions, and encephalitis lethargica, 814  
 Tongue-tie, 88  
 Tonsil, lymphosarcoma of, removed by Sluder's guillotine enucleation (F. Pearce Sturm), 147  
 Tonsillectomy, 876, 926, 975, 1025, 1080, 1136, 1178, 1215. *See also* Tonsillitis, chronic  
 Tonsillitis, acriflavine in, 40  
 Tonsillitis, chronic, indications for and result of treatment (A. Brown Kelly), 804—(C. A. Scott Ridout), 809—(E. D. D. Davis), 810—Discussion, 811—Correspondence on, 876, 926, 975, 1025, 1080, 1136, 1178, 1215  
 Toothplate removed from right bronchus by inferior bronchoscopy (E. B. Waggett and Major Eric L. Fyfe), 145 (O)  
 TOPLEY, W. W. C.: Streptococci in disease, 1117  
 Toronto, St. Luke's Day service in, 868  
 TORRENS, James (and A. G. E. WILCOCK): Acute pneumonic pulmonary tuberculosis treated by artificial pneumothorax, 666 (O)  
 Town planning, Ministry of Health pamphlet on, 1031  
 TOWNROW, Vincent (and Arthur J. HALL): Purulent pneumococcal pericarditis: pericardiotomy: recovery, 1148 (O)  
 Toxin-antitoxin and anatoxin, 1064  
 TOYE, E. J., elected Mayor of Bideford, 931  
 Tracheotomy, fatal haemorrhage after (Robert J. Peters), 520  
 Traveller in France, 883  
 TREASURE, William Beeson Crawford, obituary notice of, 980, 1025  
 TREDGOLD, A. F.: The prevention of mental deficiency, 316  
 TREVES, Sir Frederick (and Jonathan HUTCHINSON): *The Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations*, fourth edition, rev., 908  
 TREVOR, Arthur Hill, obituary notice of, 790  
 Trials, Notable British: *Adolf Beck, 1877-1912*, rev., 1058  
 TRIMBLE, A.: Report on tuberculosis in Belfast, 539  
 TRIST, J. R. R.: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1077  
 Tropical Diseases Library: Report, 1142. *See also* Hygiene and tropical medicine  
 Tropical diseases in (tropical) America, 376  
 Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 436  
 Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Association of *Transactions of the Fifth Congress*, 677  
 Tropical medicine and hygiene, the future of, 902, 982  
 Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 437  
 Tropical Medicine, London School of: Pass lists, 133—New secretary appointed, 162—Incorporation of with the London School of Hygiene, 257—Information concerning, 437. *See also* Hygiene and tropical medicine  
 Tropical medicine, review of books on, 375, 578  
 Tropics, antimosquito work in, 783, 832  
 Tropics, future of medicine and hygiene in (Andrew Balfour), 909  
 TROTTER, W.: Diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid, 1113  
 TRUCHE, C. (and others): *The Pneumococcus and Pneumococcal Affections*, rev., 724  
 Trypaflavine, the dose of, 932  
 Trypanosomiasis, African, after-history of (1911-24), 298  
 Trypanosomiasis, treatment of, 161. *See also* Sleeping sickness  
 Tryparsamide to be released for treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1183  
 Tubercle bacillary cultures, autolysed, some products of, with special reference to their antigenic and curative value in tuberculous infections (R. Row), 1110  
 Tuberculosis Association, Canadian, annual meeting, 1072  
 Tuberculosis in Belfast, 539  
 Tuberculosis in Birmingham: annual report, 641  
 Tuberculosis, bovine, and milk (leading article), 676  
 Tuberculosis, bovine, prevention of (leading article), 1123  
 Tuberculosis campaign in Canada, 1072  
 Tuberculosis campaign in France, 1073  
 Tuberculosis campaign, fruits of (leading article), 285  
 Tuberculosis cases (parliamentary note), 297, 743  
 Tuberculosis centre, construction and equipment of, 603  
 Tuberculosis Colony, report of the Cambridge-shire, 76  
 Tuberculosis in Cork, 1019  
 Tuberculosis in crofting areas (parliamentary note), 211  
 Tuberculosis, cutaneous (W. J. O'Donovan), 838  
 Tuberculosis dispensaries in New York, 916  
 Tuberculosis in dogs and cats (Verge), 588  
 Tuberculosis, early, and wet winds (William Gordon), 983 (O)—Correspondence on, 1, 40, 1217—Parliamentary note on, 1209  
 Tuberculosis eradication, value of collaboration between the medical and veterinary professions for (Frederick Hobday), 1163  
 Tuberculosis expenditure in London, 1176  
 Tuberculosis among ex-service men (parliamentary note), 212, 296, 743  
 Tuberculosis, gold treatment of (Holger Moellgaard), 870, 961  
 Tuberculosis immunity, 488. *See also* Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in childhood  
 Tuberculosis, International Union Against: Congress at Lausanne, 285—Leading article, 285—*Bulletin*, 286  
 Tuberculosis in Lancashire, 924  
 Tuberculosis of the larynx: its significance to the physician (Sir Stclair Thomson), 841 (O)—Leading article on, 866—Correspondence on, 925  
 Tuberculosis, "Miners'," 205  
 Tuberculosis, National Association for the Prevention of: Annual conference, 61—Value of training colonies in treatment, 61—The Minister of Health's address, 61—Care committees, 61—*Transactions of annual conference*, rev., 1169  
 Tuberculosis in the Navy (parliamentary note), 33  
 Tuberculosis and other infections, simultaneous existence of, 348  
 Tuberculosis, the physician's outlook on. *See* Tuberculosis of larynx  
 Tuberculosis in prisons of the Metropolis (parliamentary note), 297  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in childhood (Clive Riviere), 369—(D. Campbell Suttie), 362—(C. Paset Lepage), 364—(C. W. Vining), 365—Discussion, 366—Correspondence on, 488. *See also* Tuberculosis immunity  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Ministry of Health regulations re employment in farms and dairies of persons suffering from, 793  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in later life, 303  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, acute pneumonic, treated by artificial pneumothorax (James Torrens and A. G. E. Wilcock), 666 (O)  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgery in the treatment of (H. Morrison Davies), 931, 1145 (O)  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, x-ray examination in relation to some aspects of (J. H. Mather), 615 (O)—Correspondence on, 742, 794  
 Tuberculosis, review of books on, 238, 579, 671, 1118  
 Tuberculosis schemes in England and Wales: Numbers receiving treatment (parliamentary note), 80  
 Tuberculosis Society of Yorkshire, 931, 1145  
 Tuberculosis, Spahlinger treatment of (parliamentary note), 129—Incorrect statement in the *Daily Express*, 602  
 Tuberculosis treated by sunlight, 39  
 Tuberculosis in the tropics (Sir James Fowler), 376  
 Tuberculosis, vaccination of children against (Nathan Raw), 102 (O)  
 Tuberculous cervical glands. *See* Glands  
 Tuberculous infections, some products of autolysed tubercle bacillary cultures, with special reference to their antigenic and curative value in (R. Row), 1110  
 Tuberculosis, persons, village settlements for (parliamentary note), 1209  
 TULANE, Phar M. (and Warren Stone BICKHAM): *Operative Surgery*, rev., 325  
 TULLOCH, W. J.: Immunity, with special reference to specificity and the influence of non-specific factors, 1102  
 Tumour, acoustic (Sir Harold Stiles), 55  
 Tumour of the labium majus (Haig Ferguson), 55  
 Tumour, retroperitoneal, an unusual, in a multipara (H. Russell Andrews), 768  
 Tumour, sacro-coccygeal, congenital (F. Brockington), 1054  
 Tumour, spinal root (Sir Harold Stiles), 55  
 Tumours of the breast (G. M. Duncan), 903  
 Tumours, ethal doses of x rays and radium for (Sidney Russ), 105  
 Tunica vaginalis and inguinal canal, multiple abnormalities in (M. J. Petty), 765  
 TURNER, A. Logan (editor): *Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 522—Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1112  
 TURNER, Aldren: The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1049  
 TURNER, E. B.: Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 564  
 TURNER, G. A., possesses a Jenner relic, 550. *See also* Jenner  
 TURNER, G. Grey: Operation for rectal cancer, 105—Appreciation of Andrew Smith, 300—Acute osteomyelitis, 610  
 TURNER, J. G.: Appreciation of William Bromfield Paterson, 601—Slipshod English, 817—The dental curriculum, 817—Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1113  
 TURNER, Julia: *The Dream on the Anxiety Hypothesis*, rev. 1010

Tutocain as a local anaesthetic (A. J. Copeland), 41 (O). *See also* Anaesthetic, local  
TWEEDIE, A. B.: Vertigo in relation to the otolith and neck reflexes, 14  
Typhoid carriers in asylums, 70  
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
TYSON, W. J.: Notes on medical practice, 4 (O)—Cardiac irregularities; especially in reference to prognosis and treatment, 705

## U.

UGON, Marie: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 201  
Ulcer, gastric, perforated (A. C. Maconie), 1162  
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis  
Ulnar nerve. *See* Nerve  
Ultra-violet light in treatment of alopecia, 650  
Umbilical inflammation and infantile wasting, 1144  
UNDERHILL, S. W. F., appointed research physiologist to the British Drug Houses, Ltd., and Messrs. Allen and Hanburys in connexion with the production of "A. B." brand insulin, 1034  
Undulant fever. *See* Fever  
Unemployed, juvenile, training for, 388  
United Hospitals' Winter Sports Club, 982

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Abrams electronic reactions exponent suspended from practice for thirty days, 347  
Alvarenga Prize, 931  
American Medical Association: Annual meeting, 68—Publications of, 119—Correlation of preclinical and clinical training, 675  
Eye and ear tests on public school pupils, the inspector to be accompanied by a specialist, 87  
Insanity in New York State, 1205  
Inter-State Post-Graduate Assembly to visit England and France, 135, 1066  
New York hospitals, 1129  
Pennsylvania University Medical School, 159th annual session, 649  
Red Cross donation to the relief of the flood-devastated areas of China, 346  
Sewage treatment in, 1208  
Sydenham Post-Graduate Hospital, 347  
Tuberculosis dispensaries in New York, 916  
Warren Triennial Prize, 839  
*World War, the Medical Department of the United States Army in the, vol. v: Military Hospitals in the United States* (prepared under the direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland and Lieut.-Col. Frank W. Weed), rev., 576—Vol. xv: *Statistics—Part I. Army Anthropology* (prepared under the direction of Surgeon-General M. W. Ireland and Major A. G. Love), rev., 1202  
Zinc stearate dusting powders, dangers of, 286

Universal cures, ancient and modern (A. J. Clark), 731—Correspondence on, 840  
Universities' Library for Central Europe, 218  
Universities, non-professional staffs of, 63, 132  
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 133—Graduation ceremony, 133—Honorary degrees, 133—Information concerning the study of medicine, 413, 427—Rectorial election, 875, 970  
University of Belfast, Queen's: Bequests to (J. C. White), 135—Degrees and pass lists, 128—Graduation ceremony, 128—Information concerning the study of medicine, 416, 430  
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 84—Degrees and pass lists, 84—Information concerning the study of medicine, 408, 424, 435—Post-graduate study, 435—Title of Emeritus Professor conferred upon Thomas Wilson, 930  
University of Bristol: Appointments, 71—Information concerning the study of medicine, 409, 425, 435—The medical school, 71—Post-graduate study, 435  
University of Brussels: Information concerning the study of medicine, 434—Degrees for practitioners, 434—Donation to the library, 549—The M.D. degree, 932

## UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:

Appointments, 1218  
Commissioners' scheme for the organization of teaching, 491  
Degrees and pass lists, 36, 161, 255, 743, 791, 879, 1142, 1218  
Diploma in Psychological Medicine, 1142  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 407, 424, 435, 437, 447  
Medical radiology and electrolgy, 447  
Pathological Institute, the new, 492  
Post-graduate study, 435  
Tropical medicine, 437

University of Dublin: Appointments, 879—Degrees and pass lists, 37, 84, 791, 1219—Honorary degrees, 37—Information concerning the study of medicine, 416. *See also* College, Trinity

University of Durham: Degrees and pass lists, 37, 879, 1218—Degrees for practitioners, 433—Information concerning the study of medicine, 409, 425, 433, 435—Post-graduate study, 435—Winter session: address by Sir Thomas Borden, 739

University of Edinburgh: Alumni Association, 159—Appointments, 77, 135, 159—Calendar of the Medical School, 640—Degrees and pass lists, 159, 217, 1213, 1218—Extensions and benefactors, 1133—Gift to from Sir Alexander Grant, 1133—Graduation ceremony, 158, 210, 217, 1213, 1218—Information concerning the study of medicine, 413, 428, 435—Medical curriculum, 210—Medical ordinance, a new, 831—Non-professional staffs of universities, 63—Olympic winner capped, 159—Post-graduate study, 435—Reception, 1213—Statistics, 874—Surgery, chair of, 159—Therapeutics, Christison chair of, 77, 135—Women students, 428  
University of Glasgow: Appointments, 77—Benefactors' commemorative service, 37—Chair of surgery, 342, 640, 783—Degrees and pass lists, 37, 741, 791, 980—Information concerning the study of medicine, 413, 428—Medical pediatrics, chair of, 77—Medico-Chirurgical Society, 875—Women students, 429—Yorkshire Association of Graduates of, annual dinner, 1221  
University graduates, free pass-ages for, 794  
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 1142—Degrees and pass lists, 838, 930, 1142—Information concerning the study of medicine, 417—Vice-Chancellor elected, 1142  
University of Leeds: Appointments, 838—Celebration week 1074, 1175, 1212—Degrees and pass lists, 133, 1180—Electro-therapeutics lecture-ship, 37—Honorary degrees, 1143—Information concerning the study of medicine, 410, 425, 435—Jubilee celebrations, 549—M.Ch.D. degree, 37—Medical radiology lectureship, 37—William Hey gold medal awarded, 1180—Wyon, the late G.A., bronze medallion memorial of presented to, 1221  
University of Liverpool: Degree in orthopaedics conferred for the first time, 1174—Degrees and pass lists, 132, 1219—Information concerning the study of medicine, 411, 426, 435, 436—Tropical medicine, 436

## UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

Appointments, 216, 255, 302, 930, 1030, 1142  
Centenary, 132  
Chair of anatomy at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 838  
Chair of Pathology at the London School of Medicine for Women, 1142  
Dean elected, 879  
Degrees and pass lists, 37, 216, 218, 745, 1030, 1084, 1218, 1219  
Degrees for practitioners, 433  
Departmental Committee, 492, 743  
Examiners appointed, 1142  
Grants made, 302  
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 132  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 407, 433, 436  
King's College, 648  
Leading article on, 331  
Lectures, 838, 879, 1030  
London Hospital Medical School, 84, 216, 693  
London School of Medicine for Women, 84  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1219  
London School of Tropical Medicine, 133  
M.Sc. degree, 37  
Matriculation examination, 218, 745  
Maudsley Hospital, 37  
Medical schools and, 331  
Meeting of Senate, 37, 84, 216, 838, 1030  
Mickle (William Julius) Fellowship, 391  
Parliamentary election, 492, 588, 649, 1218  
Parliamentary notes on, 680  
Pharmacy degree, 215  
Professor of Anatomy, title of, 1084  
Professor of Surgery, 37  
Proposed reform of, 62  
Recognition of teachers, 930, 1142  
Research grants, 84  
Resignations, 216, 1212  
Rogers Prize, 302  
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 302  
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 693  
Sharpey Physiological Scholarship, 132  
Tropical medicine, 436  
University chair of physio, 302  
University College and Hospital Medical School, 216, 255, 302, 648, 1030  
University medals awarded, 930  
Vice-Chancellor elected, 37

University, McGill, chairs of medicine in, 830  
University of Manchester, Victoria: Degrees and pass lists, 132, 161, 1218—Election of members of the Board of the Medical Faculty, 1180—Information concerning the study of medicine, 411, 426, 435—Post graduate study, 435—Resignation, 1180  
University of Melbourne: Appointments, 694  
University of Omsk, Siberia, medical faculty established at, 347

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:

Congregations, 743  
Degrees and pass lists, 36, 83, 216, 346, 791, 930, 1084, 1180, 1218  
Honorary degrees, 36  
Information concerning the study of medicine, 405, 424, 435  
Lecture room, etc., a new, 930  
Post-graduate study, 435  
Radcliffe scholarship in pharmacology, 83  
Scholarships and exhibitions, 930  
Theodore Williams scholarships, 216  
Welsh Memorial prize, 83

University of Padua, statistical record of, 531  
University of Pennsylvania, 159—Annual session of the medical school, 659  
University of St. Andrews and Dundee: Information concerning the study of medicine, 413, 430  
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 133—Degrees and pass lists, 37, 744, 1218—Information concerning the study of medicine, 411, 427  
University of Sydney: Medical School, 250—Degrees, 250—Peter Bancroft Prize, 250—Cancer research, 1072—Department of obstetrics, grant from the New South Wales Government towards, 1208  
University of Tokyo: To be reconstructed, 347—Books presented to the library of, 695  
University of Toronto: Charles Mickle Fellowship awarded to Sir James Mackenzie, 1126  
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 162, 255, 693—Honorary degrees, 162—Information concerning the study of medicine, 412, 427  
Unmarried Mother and her Child, National Council for: Report, 771  
Urea, blood, relation of to diabetic coma and to the duration of diabetes mellitus (Charles E. Brunton), 665 (O)  
Urethral caruncle, forceps for the treatment of, 1060  
Urinary control, imperfect, following childbirth, and its surgical treatment (B. P. Watson), 566  
Urinary sugar. *See* Sugar  
Urine, arsenic in, 932  
Urine, "Soloid" Benedict test for, 819  
URQUHART, J. C.: Goat's butter, 696  
USHER, G., evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 908  
Uterine haemorrhage about the time of the climacteric, the investigation, pathology, and treatment of (James Phillips), 568—Discussion, 570  
Uterine sepsis, expectant treatment of (A. Morris Jones), 1001  
Uterine sepsis. *See also* Puerperal sepsis  
Uterus, mobile backward displacements of (A. Donald), 858, 1087 (O)—Discussion, 858, 1117—Correspondence on, 1222  
Uterus, fibroids of. *See* Fibroids  
Uterus, large fibroma of (W. R. Parkinson), 1055  
Uterus, prolapse of, cure of by re-education of the muscles constricting the vagina (T. Stacey Wilson), 1041 (O)—Correspondence on, 1156, 1216  
Uterus, prolapse of, and cystocele, hydro-ureter and hydronephrosis secondary to (James Young), 196  
Uterus, acute puerperal complete inversion of, 56, 88, 162  
Uterus, acute puerperal inversion of, 604  
Uterus and vagina, surgical treatment of prolapse of followed by occlusion of the os (J. Nigel Stark), 358 (O)

## V.

V. A. D. *See* Voluntary Aid Detachments  
Vaccination: Deaths from, 211—Expenditure on, 80—And Parliament (leading article), 727—Parliamentary notes, 80, 211, 743  
Vaccination Order, a new, 482  
Vaccination and small-pox in the Philippines (John C. McVail), 281  
Vaccination scars, keloid, 1086, 1144, 1184—Fibrosis injections in, 1144—Resorcin in, 1184  
Vaccine, plague. *See* Plague  
Vaccine therapy, review of book on, 818  
Vaccine treatment of ringworm and favus (R. Cranston Low), 1002  
Vaccinia, generalized, case of (G. T. Baker), 717  
Vaginal occlusion: urinary calculus: Caesarean section (Henry E. King Fretz), 323  
VALLÉE, H.: The sulphuretted hydrogen cure for diseases of the nose, throat, and larynx at Allevard-les-Bains, 287  
VALLÉRY-RADOT, Pasteur: *Oeuvres de Pasteur*, tome iii, rev., 626  
VAN BORCKEL, Louis: The prophylaxis of diphtheria, 588  
VANCE, E. B. M.: The first recipient of a degree in orthopaedics, 1174  
VAN DEN BERGHE, Hijmans: Jaundice, 498  
VAN DUYSSE, Professor, death of, 1027  
VAN SLIKE, D. D.: The distribution of electrolytes in the blood, 292  
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes  
VARLEY, G. H.: *Radium: Its Therapeutic Uses in General Practice*, rev., 1059  
VASSALLO, S. M.: Treatment of typanosomiasis (sleeping sickness), 161  
Vasomotor inhibition in lobar pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia  
VEALE, Douglas, appointed private secretary to the Minister of Health, 931  
VEALE, Major Philip John, obituary notice of, 345  
VEALE, R. A.: Bakers' dermatitis, 464—Cardiac irregularities, 707  
VEDDER, Lieut.-Col. E. B.: Chlorine treatment of certain infections, 1206  
VELTHUYZEN, W. F.: Can venereal diseases be dealt with in the same way as other infections? 1207  
Venereal disease (parliamentary note), 33  
Venereal disease, control of (W. F. Velthuyzen), 1207

Venereal disease, prevention of (Sir Auckland Goddard), 113—Discussion, 114  
 Venereal disease prevention in Italy, 135  
 Venous pulsations and venous tracings (Harrington Sainsbury), 846 (O)  
 Ventricle, rupture of (L. V. Snowman), 1055  
 VERGE: Tuberculosis in dogs and cats, 588  
 VERRALL, P. Jenner: Lumbo-sacral backache, 798 (O)  
 VERRALL, Sir T. Jenner: The General Medical Council election, 1083  
 Vestibular function, theories of (Professor Magnus), 13  
 Vetera et nova. *See* Nova  
 Veterinary Association. *See* Association  
 Veterinary students, education of, 539  
 Vienna, hygienic exhibition in, 162—Post-graduate courses in. *See* Post-graduate  
 Village settlements for tuberculous persons. *See* Tuberculous  
 VINCENT, G. E.: Public health in its international aspects, 376  
 VINCENT, Swale: *An Introduction to the Study of Secretion*, rev., 196  
 VINCENT, Inspector-General H., elected an honorary foreign member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome, 839  
 Vinegar, pure (parliamentary note), 80  
 VINING, C. Wilfred: Pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, 365—(and Herbert P. Thompson): Case of streptococcal meningitis treated with serum: recovery, 667 (O)  
 Visceroposis (Robert Hutchison), 53—Discussion, 54  
 Vistas and visions, some aspects of the Colonial Medical Service (Andrew Balfour), 783, 509  
 Vital statistics in Northern Ireland, 211, 1019—Of England and Wales for 1923, 386  
*Vital Statistics of Non-native Officials*, 493  
 Vital statistics of Scotland, report, 782  
 Vitamin, antiscorbutic, nature of, 381  
 Vitamin B, diabetes, and insulin, 961  
 VOGT: Microscopy of the living eye, 763  
 Voice production, 88  
 Voluntary aid detachments, scheme for, 646—Training in military hospitals, 879  
 Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 VULIAND, C. J.: Parkinson's syndrome and encephalitis, 1118  
 Vomiting, post-anaesthetic, an attempt at prevention (E. H. P. Cave and Harold C. Edwards), 11 (O)—Correspondence on, 132, 214, 348  
 Vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
 VON REUSS, August Bitter, death of, 1084  
 Vooges, Les, note on, 245, 333, 538

W.

WADE, B. (and Joseph Hambley Rowe): Places of interest near Bradford, 72  
 WAGENHALS, H. H.: Sewage treatment in the United States, 1208  
 WAGGETT, E. B. (and Major Eric L. Fyffe): Tooth plate removed from right bronchus by inferior bronchoscopy, 145 (O)  
 WALDEN, Sir Robert: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 820  
 WALDO, F. J.: On the disallowance of fees to medical officers of Poor Law institutions for making necropsies, 602

WALES:  
 Care of crippled children in, 249  
 Medical training of women in Wales, 1073  
 Welsh National Medical School, 126, 210, 412, 427, 1073—Chair of pathology, 210—Information concerning the study of medicine, 412, 427

WALKER, G. F.: Erythema nodosum, 840  
 WALKER, J. F.: National Health Insurance, 179  
 WALKER, John: Proposed modification of the Record syringe, 1086  
 WALKER, Sir Norman: Cancerous and pre-cancerous conditions of the skin, 463—Radiotherapeutics in dermatology, 516—Elected a Direct Representative for Scotland upon the General Medical Council, 922, 929—Case of leprosy, 1166  
 WALLKEY, A. B.: What is the appropriate style for a technical subject? 630  
 WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Acute osteomyelitis, 610—Post-operative pulmonary embolism, 857  
 WALLACE, F. H.: Early treatment of acute otitis, 1195  
 WALLACE, Henry Craig, obituary notice of, 548  
 WALLACE, J. Shin: Diet and dental caries, 486  
 WALLER, Augustus D. (and Mrs. WALLER), memorial to, 28, 158  
 WALLIS, C. E.: The annual meeting of Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1030  
 WALMSLEY, N.: Puerperal pyrexia, 1086  
 WALSH, James J.: *Psychotherapy: Suggestion in the Treatment of Disease, with the Principles for the Employment of Energies Derived from the Mind for the Relief of Functional Ailments*, revised edition, rev., 907  
 WALTERS, F. Rufensacht: *Domiciliary Treatment of Tuberculosis*, rev., 671  
 WALTON, A. J.: Diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid, 1113  
 WANKLYN, W. McConnel: Small-pox, with special reference to diagnosis, 309

War, the great: Ten years (leading article), 202—French losses in, 745  
 War memorial to Glasgow R.A.M.C., 1133  
 War wounds and Listerism, 1205  
 WARD, E.: Rain-bearing winds and early phthisis, 1140  
 WARD, Gordon: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 973  
 WARD, Ogier: Flours and child nutrition, 720  
 WARING, H. J.: The medical man of the future, 682  
 WARNINGS, 348, 494, 604, 1086  
 WARREN triennial prize, 839  
 WARSCHAUER, Fritz: A patent method for the encouragement of science, 730  
 WASHBURN, B. E.: The hookworm campaign in Jamaica, 376  
 Water, hard, and calculi, 494  
 Water supply of London: Report on, 379—Of Cork, 785  
 Watering places. *See* Spas  
 WATERS, R. C.: *Auto suggestion for Mothers*, rev., 1010  
 WATSON, A. Gordon: Mixed glands in the treatment of rheumatic affections, 794  
 WATSON, B. P.: Ovary with chocolate cysts, 56—Large ovarian tumour, 56—Uterus removed by vaginal hysterectomy, 56—Imperfect urinary control following childbirth, and its surgical treatment, 566—Uterine haemorrhage at the climacteric, 570—Routine pelvic examination during the puerperium, 572—Clinical symptoms of pelvic adenomyomata, 575—The teaching of obstetrics, 1185 (O)  
 WATSON, Chalmers: Part played by auto-infection in acute and chronic mental disorders, 250—Disseminated sclerosis, 1166  
 WATSON, Donald: Early treatment of acute otitis, 1195  
 WATSON, Eric R.: Notable British Trials: *Adolf Beck (1877-1912)*, rev., 1058  
 WATSON, George de Bourboulon, obituary notice of, 1027  
 WATSON, Sir Malcolm: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233—Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 565—Luncheon to, 677—Antimosquito work in the tropics, 783, 832—Early treatment of acute otitis, 1194  
 WATSON, Pirie: Removal of a very large omental cyst, 1166  
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Labyrinthine disease, 14  
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.: Nasal infection in mastoiditis, 14—Cocaine substitutes, 213, 298  
 WATT, Dr.: Diagnosis of small-pox, 315  
 WATT, John A.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, 367  
 WATTS, T., elected M.P. for Manchester, 839, 872  
 WEBB, Captain J. R. D.: School medical inspection in Simla, 786  
 WEBER, F. Parkes: Myelin kidney, 15—Return of pulsation in thrombo-angitis obliterans, 52—Herpes zoster in Hodgkin's disease and arsenical treatment, 597—Porphyria, 877—Xanthoma and xanthosis, 974—Treatment of senile gangrene, 1004  
 WEBER, Joseph J.: *First Steps in Organizing a Hospital*, rev., 958  
 WEBSTER, Colonel William: *The Science and Art of Anaesthesia*, rev., 577  
 WEED, Lieut.-Col. Frank W. (and Major-General M. W. Ireland): *The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War—Vol. v, Military Hospitals in the United States*, rev., 576

#### The Week:

Allevard-Jes-Bains, 287  
 Almoner's department, the work of an, 380  
 American Medical Association, 68—Publications of, 119  
 Annual Meeting notes, 154, 207, 246  
 Anthropometric investigations in Scotland, 1123  
 Antiscorbutic vitamin, the nature of, 381  
 Apothecaries' Society of London, 68, 1128  
 Australian medical publications, 870  
 Beer and barley, 1016  
 Benjamin Ward Richardson lecture, 825  
 Biochemical nomenclature, 1127  
 Bismuth for lung mapping, 243  
 Blastomycotic infection of the nervous system, 118  
 Blind, welfare of, 479  
 Blindness in India, prevention of, 680  
 Bovine abortion, contagious, and undulant fever, 25  
 Bretonneau, 824  
 Bristol Medical School, 71  
 British Association meeting at Toronto, 335  
 British Orthopaedic Association's visit to Italy, 480  
 Cancer in the cotton trade, 529  
 Cancer and infection, 915  
 Cancer and lubricating oils, 287, 529  
 Cancer research, 244  
 Charcot centenary, 1173  
 Chlorine treatment of certain infections, 1206  
 Church Congress, 679  
 Climate of the Zoo, 314  
 Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 913  
 Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Third International, 826  
 Convention of English-speaking Ophthalmological Societies (1925), 120  
 Cremation authorities, conference of, 287  
 Crippled children, the care of, 204  
 Degree in orthopaedics, 1174  
 Diabetes, insulin, and vitamin B, 961

#### The Week (continued):

Diphtheria, prophylaxis of, 588  
 Dysentery serum, standardization of, 531  
 Einthoven, Willem, 822  
 Electronic reactions of Abrams, 532  
 Epsom College, 1171  
 Equine infectious anaemia, 288  
 Eye, clinical microscopy of, 1064  
 Eyesight, protection of in industry, 678  
 Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 677  
 Foetal age and the weight of foetal organs, 157  
 Food problems in relation to India, 1126  
 Foot-and-mouth disease, 774, 1016  
 Freudian doctrine, an attack on, 1063  
 Frosch-Dahmen bacillus of foot-and-mouth disease, 1016  
 Function of statistical method, 963  
 General Medical Council election, 963  
 German barber surgeon (Johann Dietz), 28  
 Germans at international conferences, 71  
 Glanders in man, treatment of, 530  
 Glasses, protective, 729  
 Gold treatment of tuberculosis, 870, 961  
 Graduation of glassware, 477  
 Harmsworth Memorial Research Fund, 1015  
 Harveian festival, 777  
 Harvey, William, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 207  
 Health budget of the League of Nations, 587  
 Health Minister, the new, 912  
 Hermaphroditism, true, 26  
 History of Medicine Congress, 730  
 Hodgkin, Thomas, 70  
 Hospital accounts, 586  
 Hospitals in Australia, 205  
 Hospitals, voluntary, finance of, 530  
 Houses, wooden, 334  
 Housing difficulties in small towns, 69  
 Hydrochloric acid, free, in cancer of the stomach, 478  
 Hygiene in Gibraltar, 775  
 Indexes, half-yearly, 158  
 Infant mortality in South Africa and New Zealand, 824  
 Infant welfare conference, 27  
 Injuries of the spinal cord and cauda equina, 867  
 In open boats, 869  
 Insulin, price of, 28  
 Intellect and posture, 913  
 Intellectual co-operation and the League of Nations, 631  
 International Surgical Congress (1926), 1066  
 Inter-State Post-graduate Assembly of America, visit of to England, 1066  
 Junior Red Cross, 1017  
 Koch, Robert, 285  
 League of Nations and the traffic in dangerous drugs, 480—And intellectual co-operation, 631—Epidemiological intelligence, 1172  
 London parks and recreation grounds, 477  
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1173  
 London School of Medicine for Women, 532  
 Long, Walter, 631  
 Longmans, the house of, 776  
 Lowe, Peter, his "Chirurgie," 730  
 Lunacy and Mental Disorder, Royal Commission on, 633  
 Macawen, Sir William, memorial to, 24, 477—The early days of, 335  
 Making of a museum, 24  
 Malaria as an educator, 334  
 Malaria in the Federated Malay States, 1125  
 Maudsley Hospital, 728  
 Medical books, early, 157  
 Medical conference in Hong-Kong, 729  
 Medical education, methods of, 1014  
 Medical history of Louis XIV, 825  
 Medical Insurance Agency, 27  
 Medical proverbs, 333  
 Medical Society of London, 633  
 Medical Women's International Association, 120  
 Medical work at Wembley, 242, 962  
 Medicine's debt to radiology, 117  
 Medico-Legal Society, 1173  
 Mental disease in the eighteenth century, treatment of, 1017  
 Mentally defective children, 632  
 Methylated spirit, mineralized, 1207  
 Milk acidified with lemon juice, 118  
 Milk, the antirachitic action of, 332  
 Milk and arterio-sclerosis, 1127  
 Milk, safeguarding of, 205  
 Miners' phthisis, 205  
 Miners, subcutaneous cellulitis in, 823  
 Morphine and heroin, supply of to drug addicts, 679  
 Mothers and babies, municipal convalescent home for, 207  
 Motor car and street lighting, 380  
 Motor drivers, testing the sobriety of, 823  
 Myope classes in Canada and Denmark, 69  
 National Physical Laboratory, 120  
 N.F.A. ("Not Forgotten" Association), 335  
 Notifiable diseases, prevalence of, 71  
 Ophthalmological societies, convention of English-speaking, 120  
 Opium evil, 678  
 Osler memorial volume, 1126  
 Parathyroids, the, 379  
 Paratyphoid epidemics, control of, 479  
 Parliamentary session, 289  
 Patent medicines, 868  
 Patent method for the encouragement of science, 730



**The Week (continued):**

Physiological problems of Everest, 1124  
Pollution of the atmosphere by smoke, 1015  
Practitioner and the State, 1066  
Preventive surgery and the cripple, 952  
Professional Classes' Aid Council, 381  
Psychiatry, recent advances in, 126  
Psychological tests in education, 157, 586  
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund, 480  
Radiology Congress, 381  
Radium therapy, the rationale of, 478  
Radium treatment in gynaecology, 25  
Research Defence Society, 916  
Rheumatic fever in the services, 915  
Robertson, Mrs. Argyll, death of, 158  
Rockefeller Foundation in 1923, 869  
Röntgen Society, the future of the, 914  
St. Dunstan's, 1016  
St. Luke's Day service in Toronto, 868  
Fadler sermon, 777  
Sanatorium patients, after-history of, 244  
Scientific communications, the method of presenting, 912  
Scientific and industrial research, 677  
Sewage treatment in the United States, 1208  
Sight, near, and civilization, 1172  
Small-pox and vaccination, facts about, 1016  
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 776  
Spa treatment in Great Britain, the principles of, 1065  
Spinal cord and cauda equina, injuries of, 867  
Spiritual healing and missions, 775  
Star and Garter home for paralysed men, 119  
Statistical method, the function of, 963  
Statistics, income, 478  
Subcutaneous cellulitis in miners, 823  
Sudhoff celebration, 1207  
Sydenham tercentenary, 961  
Teeth of Maori and British in New Zealand, 1174  
Toxin-antitoxin and anatoxin, 1064  
Tuberculosis dispensaries in New York, 916  
Tuberculosis in dogs and cats, 588  
Tuberculosis, International Union against, 286  
Typhoid carriers in asylums, 70  
Underfeeding of coal-miners' families, 206  
University of Padua, 531  
Venereal disease control, 1207  
Voluntary boarders in a public mental hospital, 630  
Voluntary hospital finance, 530  
Vooges, Les, 245, 333  
Waller memorial, 28, 158  
Water supply of London, 379  
Watson, Sir Malcolm, 677  
West India Red Cross Society, 633  
Westminster Hospital, 119—History of, 1066  
Workmen's compensation in France, 632  
Youth in medicine, 587  
Zinc stearate dusting powders, dangers of, 286  
Zoo, the climate of the, 914

WEIL, A.: *The Internal Secretions, for the Use of Students and Physicians*, rev., 769  
WEIR, John W.: Lister's views on suppuration, 1144  
WELCH, Sidney A.: Cellulose acetate, 644  
WELLS, A. Simpson: Infant mortality in South Africa and New Zealand, 824  
WELSH, John: Cardiac delirium, 253  
WELSH, R. A.: The general practitioner and the maternity service, 1021  
Welsh Board of Health, report, 483  
Welsh National Medical School. *See* Wales  
Wembley. *See* British Empire Exhibition  
Wesleys and General Assurance Society of Birmingham issues pamphlets *re* the prevention of disease, 304  
West Indian Red Cross Society, 633. *See also* Red Cross  
West Indies, British, infant mortality in, 257  
West of Scotland Club. *See* Club  
WESTCOTT, W. W. (and W. H. MARTINDALE): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott*, rev., 721  
WESTERN, George T. (and others): *Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix*, rev., 1057  
WESTON, M. E.: Dysmenorrhoea in young women, 565  
WHEATLEY, Right Hon. J.: Tuberculosis treatment, 61—Note on, 649  
WRETHAM, William Cecil Dampier (and Margaret Dampier WRETHAM): *Cambridge Readings in the Literature of Science*, rev., 59  
WHIPPLE, G. C. (and others): *A Pioneer of Public Health—William Thompson Sedgwick*, rev., 1010  
Whisky and cancer, 696  
WHITE, Eva: Complications of gonorrhoea in women, 1007  
WHITE, F. Norman: Report on port and shipping sanitation in the Far East, 282  
WHITE, H. P. Winsbury: Blood donors, 614—The clinical features and diagnosis of hydro-nephrosis, 1043  
WHITE, S. R.: Hospital treatment of early mental disease, 689  
WHITEFORD, C. Hamilton: Some unusual surgical cases, 1167  
WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Intracapsular method of cataract extraction, 664—Paresis of accommodation as a late sequela of encephalitis lethargica, 665  
Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, a modified, 982

WHITELAW, William: Typhoid carriers in asylums, 70  
WHITELOCKE, Hugh: History and etiology of cervical ribs, 815  
WHITEMORE, L.: Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 908  
WHITING, M. H.: Microscopy of the living eye, 762  
WHITLEY, S.: The production of clean milk, 768  
WHITMAN, Walt, collection of the works of presented to the Bolton Reference Library, 649  
WHITTINGHAM, Wing Commander Harold E., awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 161  
WHITWELL, J. R., presentation to, 135  
Whole-time specialist clinical officers, 543. *See also* Preventive medicine  
Whooping-cough in Edinburgh, 970  
Wicklow and Wexford medical practitioners and medical organization, 485  
WIDAL, Professor, elected an honorary foreign member of the Academy of Medicine of Rome, 839  
WIGHAM, J. T.: Early and pre-morbid diagnosis, with special reference to skin reactions, 1116  
WIGHTMAN, J. P.: Planning a doctor's house, 487  
WIGMORE, J.: Tonsillectomy, 975  
WILCOCK, A. G. E. (and James TORRENS): Acute pneumonic pulmonary tuberculosis treated by artificial pneumothorax, 666 (O)  
WILKIE, D. P. D., appointed to the chair of surgery at the University of Edinburgh, 159—Biliary infections with special reference to diagnosis, 163 (O)—Observations on the surgery of the biliary passages, 1199  
WILKIE, Mr.: Visceroperitonitis, 54  
WILKINS, A. G., retirement of, 694—Presentation to, 694  
WILKINS, V. E.: *Agricultural Research and the Farmer*, 205  
WILKINSON, Frank Clare, appointed to the chair of dental science in the University of Melbourne, 694  
WILKINSON, K. Douglas: The clinical use of the sphygmomanometer, 1189 (O)  
WILLAN, G. T.: Industrial welfare, 372  
WILLCOX, Sir William: Jaundice, 500—Cocaine addiction, 767—Judicial hanging, 817—Encephalitis lethargica, 955—The medical witness, 955—Focal sepsis and skin disease, 1112  
WILLETT, J. Abner: Methods of the antenatal clinic and their application to private practice, 268  
WILLETT, J. H.: Uterine backward displacements, 859  
WILLIAMS, A. W.: Lupus vulgaris, 953  
WILLIAMS, Cecil: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233  
WILLIAMS, Elisabeth: Alcohol as a narcotic poison, 390  
WILLIAMS, J. H., re-elected M.P. for Llanelly, 872  
WILLIAMS, Mary: Puerperal sepsis, 1024  
WILLIAMS, Stenhouse: *Studies Concerning the Handling of Milk*, 205—The production of clean milk, 768  
WILLIAMSON, Herbert, obituary notice of, 1219  
WILLIAMSON, R. T.: *Before the Norman Conquest: Stories from Early English History Retold*, rev., 375  
WILLIS, Sir Frederick, evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 684, 724  
WILLS, Sir George: Gift to Bristol General Hospital, 883  
WILLWAX, F. W.: Cocaine addiction, 767  
WILSON, Claude: Puerperal pyrexia, 982  
WILSON, C. M.: Insulin and diabetes, 1114  
WILSON, H. C.: Acute puerperal inversion of the uterus, 88  
WILSON, James Alexander: Sympathetic ophthalmia and allied conditions, 763  
WILSON, J. Horne, obituary notice of, 878  
WILSON, S. R.: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1139  
WILSON, Thomas, title of Emeritus Professor conferred upon by the University of Birmingham, 930  
WILSON, T. Stacey: The administration of oxygen, 82—The cure of piles by the re-education of the anal sphincter, 237—Chronic ulcerative colitis, 487—Cure of uterine prolapse by re-education of the muscles constricting the vagina, 1041 (O)  
WILSON, W. Frank: Submucous resection of the nasal septum—a simple flap suture, 814  
WIMMER, August: *Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis*, rev., 624  
WINCKWORTH, W. B.: Mushroom poisoning, 493  
Winds, wet, and early phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis  
WINGFIELD, R. C.: *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 957  
WINSLOW, C. E. A. (and others): *A Pioneer of Public Health—William Thompson Sedgwick*, rev., 1010  
Winter Sports Club, United Hospitals, 982  
WINTERNITZ, M. C.: Renal hypertrophy, 292  
Witness, medical. *See* Medical  
WITTELS, Fritz (Wilhelm STEFFEL, and Anton MISSEBIEGLER): *Fortschritte der Sexualwissenschaft und Psychanalyse*, rev., 280  
Women, medical education of. *See* Medical schools and colleges  
WOOD, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Julius John, obituary notice of, 1141  
WOOD, Quarry: Sarcoma of the proximal end of the humerus, 1166

WOOD, T. Jason: Acute osteomyelitis, 610  
WOODFORD, Rev. James: *Diary of a Country Parson: Small-pox and inoculation in the eighteenth century*, 526  
Woodhall spa, note on, 1065  
WOOLF, L. Stuart: Post-anaesthetic vomiting, 348  
Workhouse hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
Workmen's Compensation Act, 390—(Diabetes and wound of shin), 390—Medical board to be appointed for examinations required by the refractories industries, 883  
Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis) Bill, 297. *See also* Silicosis  
Workmen's compensation in France, 632  
Worms and other parasites (leading article), 115  
Worms, round, acute intestinal obstruction caused by a dense accumulation of (E. C. Alles), 1001  
Worms, tape, 348  
Worms, thread, treatment of, 391, 493, 650, 695, 840  
Worms. *See also* Ascaris and Helminthology  
WOOSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Certification in mental disorders, 713—The nature and treatment of epilepsy, 1053—Diagnosis and treatment of compression paraplegia, 1158—Non-tuberculous meningitis, 1164  
WOOSTER, E.: *Kyotokopischer Atlas*, rev., 1204  
Wounds, "T"-shaped (A. P. Bertwistle), 521  
WRIGHT, R. M. Woodhouse, 70, 334  
WYATT, J. M. (and O. L. V. DE WESSELOW): *Modern Views on the Toxaemias of Pregnancy*, rev., 957  
WYNN, F. E.: The general practitioner and preventive medicine, 233—*Digby's Miracle*, rev., 1168  
WYON, G. A.: Bronze medallion memorial of presented to Leeds University, 1221

## X.

Xanthoma and xanthosis (Matthew J. Stewart), 893—Correspondence on, 974  
X-ray examination of carious teeth, need for, 299  
X-ray examination in relation to some aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis (J. H. Mather), 615 (O)—Correspondence on, 742, 794  
X-ray interpretation, 215, 344, 389, 486, 541  
X-ray therapy, deep (W. Barrington Prowse), 952  
X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids (T. I. Candy), 905  
X-rays, lethal doses of for tumours (Sidney Russ), 105

## Y.

YATES, A. Lowndes: Methods of determining the activity of the ciliated epithelium in sinusitis, 13—The electrical reactions in facial palsy after suppurative in the middle ear, 1111  
YATES, Irene: Frequency of micturition in women, 1201  
Yearbook of Child Care and Protection, International (compiled by Edward Fuller), 524  
Yellow fever. *See* Fever  
YELLOWLIES, Henry: Certification in mental disorders from the medical and social aspects, 707—Evidence of before the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 1122  
YEOMANS, Dr.: Operation for rectal cancer, 105  
YERBURY, F. R. (and C. H. JAMES): *Small Houses for the Community*, rev., 58  
Yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow (J. Basil Hall), 137 (O)  
Yorkshire Association of Graduates of the University of Glasgow, dinner, 1221  
YOUNG, Archibald, appointed to the chair of surgery in the University of Glasgow, 342—The limitations of surgery, past and present, 739—History and progress of surgery in Glasgow, 783  
YOUNG, E. Gordon: The decomposition of glucose by bacterial enzymes, 292  
YOUNG, Edward L.: Determining causes of male sterility, 672  
YOUNG, Hugh H.: True hermaphroditism, 26  
YOUNG, James: Hydro-ureter and hydro-nephrosis secondary to prolapse of uterus and cystocele, 196  
YOUNG, McGregor: Routine pelvic examination during the puerperium, 572  
YOUNG, W. J. (and W. A. OSBORNE): *Elementary Practical Biochemistry*, second edition, rev., 907  
Youth in medicine, 587. *See also* Medicine  
YULE, Udney: The function of statistical method in scientific investigation, 963—The growth of population, 1014

## Z.

ZACHARIAH, G.: A folding retinoscope, 1121  
ZAMMIT, T.: Neolithic man in Malta, 604  
ZANELLI, C. F.: *Come si cura l'insonnia*, rev., 863  
ZILVA: The nature of antiscorbutic vitamin, 381  
Zinc stearate dusting powders, dangers of, 286  
ZINGER, A.: Bacteriology and prevention of scarlet fever, 475  
ZINSSER, Hans: *Infection and Resistance*, rev., 579  
Zoo, London, the climate of (N. S. Lucas), 714  
Zoology, review of books on, 19

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

## SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE
Arterio-sclerotic Disease, the Essential Signs of (Geoffrey Evans), facing	2
Auricular Fibrillation occurring in Toxic Goitre, Surgical Treatment of (T. P. Dunhill) ... facing	612
Cancer of the Cervix (Sidney Forsdike) ... facing	96
Fibrosis of Lungs due to Inhalation of Asbestos Dust (W. E. Cooke) facing	141
Gall Stones and Cancer of Gall Bladder (Archibald Leitch) facing	452, 453
Hernia into the Inferior Duodenal Fossa (Joseph J. Levin and L. Erasmus Ellis) ... facing	97
Hydronephrosis, Clinical Features and Diagnosis of (H. P. Winsbury White) ... facing	1037
Renal Calculus, Unilateral: An Unusual Case of (H. Temple Mursell) facing	141
Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans (E. D. Telford and J. S. B. Stopford) facing	1036
Tissue Culture and its Bearing on Pathological Problems (Alexis Carrel) ... facing	140
Tooth Plate removed from Right Bronchus (E. B. Waggett and Eric L. Fyffe) ... facing	141
X-Ray Examination in Relation to Phthisis (J. H. Mather) ... facing	613

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Abscess of Lung; Drainage by Posture: Recovery without Operation (Leonard Mackey) ...	619
Angina Pectoris, Pathology and Surgical Treatment of (Professor Daniélopola) ...	553
Apparatus for Estimating the Degree of Rotation in the Spinal Column ...	958
Artificial Pneumothorax, Indications and Contraindications for (F. G. Chandler) ...	617
Attic Salt for Gall Stones (Sir John Bland-Sutton) ...	795
Auricular Fibrillation occurring in Toxic Goitre, Surgical Treatment of (T. P. Dunhill) ...	611
Bacteriophage in the Treatment of Typhoid Fever (J. Smith) ...	47
Balloon Tyres ...	590
Barrow's Certificate showing Date of Sydenham's Degree ...	919
Bath and Neighbourhood, Views of ...	1067
Bayliss, Sir William ...	489
Bologna Medico-Chirurgical Society's Centenary Medal ...	121
Boron, Effect of on Plant Growth (Winifred E. Branchley) ...	9
Brachial Arteries, Elongation of (Thomas Lindsay) ...	669
Bradford and District, Views of (Joseph Hambley Rowe) ...	73
British Medical Association's New House ...	450
Burette, Power, with Self-adjusting Fluid Level ...	724
Cardiac Irregularities (T. Wardrop Griffith) ...	699
Compression Paraplegia (Geoffrey Jefferson) ...	1157
Constipation, Obstinate, Surgical Treatment of (John A. C. Macewen) ...	668
Dow, William Barrie ...	38
Elephants and Ethnologists (G. Elliot Smith) ...	64
Ether, Warm, Apparatus for ...	772
Extragenital Chancre (Giles A. M. Hall) ...	899
Eye, Microscopy of the Living (Basil Graves), 756—(T. Harrison Butler) ...	758

Fibromyoma of Uterus (W. R. Parkinson) ...	1055
Food Requirements of Infants, Theoretical (G. B. Fleming) ...	1093
Forbes Fraser Hospital, Bath ...	151
Forceps for the Treatment of Urethral Caruncle (T. H. Haydon) ...	1060
Haematomphorphyria Congenita [Congenital Porphyrinuria] (Hugh T. Ashby) ...	803
Haemorrhoids treated by Submucous Injections of Chemicals (H. Graeme Anderson and Cuthbert Dukes) ...	101
Haslip, George Ernest ...	977
Hellier, John Benjamin ...	978
Hernia into the Inferior Duodenal Fossa (Joseph J. Levin and L. Erasmus Ellis) ...	99
Horne, Sir Andrew John ...	546
Hunter, John Irvine ...	1181
Hydronephrosis, Clinical Features and Diagnosis of (H. P. Winsbury White) ...	1044
Immunity, with Special Reference to Specificity (L. S. P. Davidson) ...	1105
Insurance Act and the Hospitals (H. S. Souttar) ...	176
Jacobson, Walter Hamilton Acland ...	691
Jaundice (J. W. McNee) ...	495
Lipiodol in the Diagnosis of Bronchiectasis (P. F. Armand-Delille and Alan Moncrieff) ...	8
Lister Memorial, Glasgow ...	595
London School of Medicine for Women ...	827
Lovett, Robert Williamson ...	85
Midwifery, the Renaissance of (Herbert R. Spencer) ...	935
Motor Cars at Olympia ...	735, 778
Murray, Thomas Alexander, Memorial Tablet to ...	250
Myxoedema, Life-History of a Case of (Hugh M. Raven) ...	622
Nasal Septum, Submucous Resection of: a Simple Flap Suture (W. Frank Wilson) ...	814
Needham, Sir Frederick ...	545
Nerve Anastomoses (Sir Charles Ballance) ...	349
Onycho-gryphosis, Case of (W. Gifford Nash) ...	52
Oxygen-Ether Apparatus ...	673
Pneumonia, Precipitation of Crisis in the Treatment of (F. M. Gardner-Medwin) ...	50
Post-operative Pulmonary Embolism (P. Lockhart-Mummery) ...	850
Prostatic Catheter ...	819
Retinoscope, a Folding ...	1121
Sacro-coccygeal Tumour, a Congenital (F. Brockington) ...	1054
Safety-pin removed from the Bronchus of a Child by Peroral Bronchoscopy (D. A. Crow) ...	714
Simmons, George Henry ...	481
Suprapubic Drainage ...	469
Swab Forceps ...	280
Sydenham, Sir Thomas ...	917 et seq.
"T"-shaped Wounds (A. P. Bertwistle) ...	521
Tissue Culture and its Bearing on Pathological Problems (Alexis Carrel) ...	143
Tooth Plate removed from the Right Bronchus by Inferior Bronchoscopy (E. B. Waggett and Eric L. Fyffe) ...	146
Tuberculosis of the Larynx (Sir StClair Thomson) ...	841
Urinary Control, Imperfect, following Childbirth, and its Surgical Treatment (B. P. Watson) ...	566
Venous Pulsations and Venous Tracings (Harrington Sainsbury) ...	846
Wynford Eagle Manor ...	918

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**SUPPLEMENT**

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, Etc.

---

VOLUME II, 1924.

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1924.

## A.

Abdominal emergencies (W. McAdam Eccles), 200  
 Advertisement of patent medicines, 189  
 Advertisement of secret remedies, 176  
 Advertisements on the back of Government medical certificates, 229  
 Air Force, Royal, Medical Service of, 7, 15, 23, 88, 96, 103, 112, 115, 123, 139, 143, 159, 171, 187, 203, 211, 223, 228, 232  
 ALCOCK, Arnold: Persistent jaundice relieved by cholecyst-gastrostomy, 148—Osseous cases, 148  
 ALPORT, Dr.: Case of toxicæmic jaundice, 217—Case of severe anaemia, 217  
 ANDERSON, G. C.: The principles of medical ethics, 213  
 ANDERSON, W. K.: Encephalitis lethargica, 217  
 Army, British, 7, 15, 23, 88, 96, 103, 112, 115, 123, 139, 143, 159, 171, 187, 195, 203, 211, 223, 228, 232  
 Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 16, 88, 104, 112, 115, 139, 143, 187, 211, 223  
 Army, British: Militia, 7, 16, 115, 187, 203, 232  
 Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 16, 115, 123  
 Army, British:—Regular Army Reserve of Officers—Supplementary Reserve, 203, 223  
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 15, 23, 88, 96, 103, 112, 115, 123, 139, 143, 159, 171, 187, 195, 203, 223, 232  
 Army, British: West African Medical Staff, 104  
 Army, British: Territorial Army, 7, 16, 23, 88, 96, 103, 109, 112, 115, 123, 139, 143, 187, 203, 211, 216, 223, 228, 232—Fees for medical examination of recruits, 216. *See also* Fees—Medical Service of the Territorial Army (Colonel C. Pye Oliver), 109—Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 16, 23, 88, 96, 103, 115, 123, 139, 143, 187, 203, 211, 228, 232—Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, 112, 143, 203, 211, 228  
 ARNOLD, Ernest C.: Ophthalmic benefits under the Insurance Acts, 230  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting (1924), Bradford, 1, 17, 68, 78, 91—Provisional programme, 1, 17—Annual General Meeting, 68—Appointment of auditors, 68—President-elect, 68—Vote of thanks to retiring President, 69—Introduction of delegates from Overseas Dominions, 69—Presentation of Stewart prize, 69—Presentation of the Association's gold medal to Dr. Brackenbury, 70—President's address, 70—Vote of thanks, 70—Annual dinner, 70—The golf cups, 70—Portrait of the President, 79—Conference of Honorary Secretaries, 80—The secretaries' dinner, 81—Receptions, 82—Excursions, 82, 81—Exhibitors' concert, 84—Temperance breakfast, 84—Medical missionary luncheon, 84—Entertainments for ladies, 93—Other entertainments, 93—Aberdeen graduates at the Annual Meeting, 93  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting (1925), Bath, 189  
 Association, British Medical: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 25, 73  
 Preliminary business, 25  
 Annual Meeting (1926), 25  
 Election of President (1925-26), 25  
 The late Mr. Forbes Fraser, 25  
 Resignation of Treasurer, 26  
 Indian Medical Service representation on Council, 26  
 Civic welcome to Bradford, 28  
 The twenty-first anniversary of the Representative Meeting, 39, 58, 70  
 National Health Insurance: The Royal Commission, 46  
 Election of officers, 46  
 Parliamentary elections, 47, 62  
 Hospital policy of the Association, 47, 56, 58  
 Contributions to hospitals, 47  
 Categories of patients for in-patient treatment, 60  
 Contributory schemes for private insured persons, 60  
 Hospital provision in England and Wales, 60  
 Scheme for formation of local hospitals committees, 61  
 Delegation to the Canadian Medical Association, 53, 65  
 Direct representation on the General Medical Council, 29, 58  
 BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 61—Control of advertisements, 61—The Epitome of Current Medical Literature, 61  
 "Important notices," 65  
 Public health appointments and binding resolutions, 65  
 Elections, 65  
 Representatives' dinner, 70  
 Non-panel Committee, 76  
 Ophthalmology in relation to the State, 77

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (*continued*):  
 Pyridine in methylated spirit, 77  
 The General Medical Council, 77  
 Finance of the Association:  
 The Association's new building, 26  
 Vote of thanks to Dr. Bolam, 28  
 Medico-political and Parliamentary:  
 Direct representation on the General Medical Council, 29, 58  
 Other medico-political matters, 29  
 Use of opium and pituitrin by midwives, 29  
 Consultations between medical witnesses, 30  
 Fees for attendance at street accidents, 31  
 Fees to doctors called in on advice of midwives, 31  
 Factory Acts, 32  
 Supplementary death certificates, 32  
 The regulation of midwifery, 32  
 Amendment of Factory Acts, 32  
 First aid in factories, 32  
 Examination of applicants for entrance into friendly societies, 33  
 Medical benevolent work, 34  
 Legal liability in medical certification, 35  
 Medical certificates under the Lunacy Acts, 36  
 Salaries of part-time prison medical officers, 38  
 Labour bureaux, 38  
 Postal medical officers, 38  
 Organization:  
 Constitution of Welsh Committee, 39  
 The increased membership of the Association, 39  
 Applications for membership, 40  
 Woman member of Council, 41  
 Individual medical defence, 41  
 Time for consideration of annual report, 44  
 Handbook for the recently qualified, 44  
 Locum bureaux in teaching centres, 45  
 Science:  
 Problems of vision in relation to the combatant services, 45  
 Prize for general practitioners, 46  
 Medical Ethics:  
 Indirect methods of advertising, 62  
 Public health appointments, 73  
 Ethics of consultation, 73  
 Advertising of nursing homes, 73  
 Public Health and Poor Law:  
 Medical officers and consulting fees, 74  
 Infected milk, 74  
 Poor Law disputes in Scotland, 75  
 Poor Law patients and free choice of doctor, 75  
 Scale of salaries for public health appointments, 75  
 Whole-time port medical officers, 75  
 Medical superintendents of Poor Law hospitals, 75  
 An agreed scale of salaries, 75  
 Ireland, 46  
 Scotland, 55  
 Wales, 46  
 Naval and Military, 76—Medical Services of the Territorial Army, 77  
 Overseas Branches, 77  
 Association, British Medical: Annual exhibition, 72, 83, 92, 100  
 Association, British Medical: Committees, composition of, 105  
 Association, British Medical: Council proceedings, 90, 166—Composition of Council, 105—Annual dinner, 125, 133, 141, 163  
 Association, British Medical, evolution of: The next phase (Alfred Cox), 190  
 Association, British Medical: Golf competition rules, 147. *See also* Golf  
 Association, British Medical: Handbook, 141, 205  
 Association, British Medical: Sir Charles Hastings clinical prize for general practitioners, 85, 98, 108, 122, 147  
 Association, British Medical, the library of, 205  
 Association, British Medical: Middlemore prize, 101, 229  
 Association, British Medical: Prizes for essays by medical students, 141  
 Association, British Medical, publications of, 205  
 Association, British Medical: Scholars and grantees, work of, 97  
 Association, British Medical: Scholarships and grants, 98  
 Association, Canadian Medical: Affiliation with the British Medical Association, 53, 65, 86, 133—Report of the delegates to Canada, 65—Suggestions submitted to the Canadian Medical Association by the delegates of the British Medical Association, 68  
 Asthma, practical points in the treatment of (Frank Coke), 178

## B.

Banff, Elgin, and Nairn Division: Dinner, 230  
 Barrow Panel Committee: Presentation to Dr. Lorton Wilson, 222  
 BASKETT, B. G. M.: Has the National Health Insurance Act justified its existence? 158  
 BATEMAN, W. Hirst: "Our bounden duty," 6  
 BAXTER, Dr.: Medical men in literature, 87  
 Bedford County Council: Arbitration on salaries, 125  
 Bengal, North, Branch: Sanitation in tea gardens in the Doars, 12—Vote of thanks, 13  
 BENNETT, Charles Harold, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 210  
 BINNS, G.: Pebbles removed from nares, 217—Gall bladder with stones, 217—Two cures of naevi, 217—Case of pyonephrosis, 217  
 Birth control, 102. *See also* Maternal welfare  
 BLACKHALL-MORISON, A.: Criticism of the panel system, 131  
 BLACKLOCK, Professor: Human schistosomiasis in Sierra Leone, 185  
 Blackpool Medical Service Subcommittee: Complaint for alleged post-dating of certificates, 222  
 Border Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 87—Election of officers, 87—President's address on Gideon Gray and the new midwifery, 87—Scheme of treatment in the sanatorium, 114—Encephalitis lethargica, 114  
 BRACKENBURY, Henry Britten: Presentation of the Association's gold medal to, 70  
 Brackenbury testimonial, 11, 85, 99, 114, 121, 145, 177—The presentation ceremony, 145  
 Bradford Division: Opening sessional meeting, 199—Presentation to W. N. West Watson, 199—Chairman's inaugural address: Some reflections and some morals, 200  
 BRENNAN, John Joseph, disciplinary case of, 220  
 Brighton Division: Clinical meeting, 230—Cases of artificial and spontaneous pneumothorax, 230—Tuberculosis of the larynx and nose, 230—Tuberculosis in animals sent for slaughter, 230—Lectures, 230  
 BRIGSTOCKE, C. A.: The attitude of prehistoric man towards disease, 87  
 British Medical Association. *See* Association  
 BROADBENT, Sir John: Case of aortic aneurysm, 217  
 BROCKMAN, R. St. L.: Abdominal emergencies, 200  
 BRODERICK, F. W.: Oral sepsis, 227  
 BROWN, Haydn: Disciplinary case of, 208  
 BROWN, R. King: Helio-hygiene and heliotherapy, 194  
 BRYSON, M.: Gideon Gray and the new midwifery, 87  
 BULL, W. R. W., and the supply of dangerous drugs, 103  
 BURGESS, G. C., presentation to, 138  
 BURNET, Dr.: Hydatid cyst of the peritoneum, 227  
 BUSHNELL, F. G.: Public Health Service (Tuberculosis), 15  
 BUTTAR, Charles: "Vox et praeterea nihil," 13  
 C.  
 Camberwell Division: Helio-hygiene and heliotherapy, 194  
 Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Annual meeting 7—Election of officers, 7—President's address: Some remarks on old age, 7  
 Canadian Medical Association. *See* Association  
 Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province) Branch: Meeting at Adelaide, 206—Dinner, 206—The therapeutic value of calcium, 206  
 Certificates of fitness of health, Ministry of Labour and, 198  
 Ceylon Branch: New members elected, 118—Cholecystitis, 118—Primary carcinoma of the pancreas, 118—Election of committee re a section of research, 118—The value of tuberculin in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 118  
 Chelsea borough M.O.H., 113  
 Cheshire scheme for a pathological service for insured persons, 134  
 Chichester and Worthing and Horsham Divisions: Combined meeting, 23—The resignation of Dr. Milbank-Smith not to take place, 23—Annual meeting, 218—Election of officers, 218—Address of the Deputy Medical Secretary, 218—Dinner, 218  
 City Division: Reparative plastic surgery, 194—Tea, 194—Annual dinner, 217  
 CLARK, Dr.: Vaccination results and complications met with, 227



CLARKE, John S.: An improved method in the distribution of the Local Mileage Fund, 222  
CLARKE, T. W. K.: Distribution of the Local Mileage Fund, 231  
Cleveland Division: Dance, 217—Some common errors in gynaecological practice, 230  
Clydebank Poor Law medical officers, 89. *See also* Poor Law  
COATES, Vincent: Lobar pneumonia, 185  
CORE, Frank: Practical points in the treatment of asthma, 178  
Conference of honorary secretaries. *See* Secretaries  
Constituencies for election of the Representative Body, 198  
CONYBEARE, J. J.: Heredity as a factor in disease, 200  
COOK, Mr.: Indications for abdominal operations, with special reference to gastric surgery, 111  
CORCORAN, Patrick Joseph, disciplinary case of, 220  
Corrections, 87  
Correspondence: Examination of emigrants to the United States, 182

## COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:

Dental business, 208  
Disciplinary cases, 208, 219  
Education Committee, 207  
Election, 161, 173, 182  
Examination Committee, 207  
Executive Committee, 101, 219  
Federated Malay States, 102  
Indian universities, 102  
International congress on malaria, 102  
International pharmacopoeial bureau, 102  
New Brunswick, 102  
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 207  
President's address, 201  
Private business, 210  
Public Health Committee, 208  
Reappointment to Council, 101  
Reciprocity with Italy, 102, 208  
Reciprocity with Saskatchewan, 208  
Restorations to *Register*, 101, 210

Council, London County: Evidence before the Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, 186

COX, Alfred: The next phase in the evolution of the British Medical Association, 190

COX, Neville: Cases of artificial and spontaneous pneumothorax, 230

CUFF, Mr.: Abdominal emergencies, 200

## Current Notes:

Advertisement of patent medicines, 189  
Advertisement of secret remedies, 176, 189  
Advertisements on the back of Government medical certificates, 229  
Advertisements of houses suitable for doctors, 134  
Affiliation of the Canadian Medical Association, 86, 133  
Annual Meeting, Bath (1925), 189  
Association Handbook, 141, 205  
Association prizes for essays by medical students, 141  
Bedford County Council: Arbitration on salaries, 125  
Brackenbury testimonial, 121  
Canadian and British Medical Associations, affiliation of, 86, 133  
Certificates of fitness of health and the Ministry of Labour, 198  
Chelsea borough M.O.H., 113  
Cheshire scheme for a pathological service for insured persons, 134  
Clydebank Poor Law medical officers, 89  
Constituencies for election of the Representative Body, 197  
Council dinner, 125, 133, 141  
Dangerous Drugs Act, 113  
Death certificate, new form of, 113, 117  
District medical officers and free choice of doctor, 170  
Examination of emigrants to the United States, 125, 197  
Fees for civilian practitioners attending soldiers, 89  
Fees for doctors called to street accidents, 134  
Fees for medical examination of recruits for the Territorial army, 216  
Flags for the Great Hall, 198  
Golf:—Treasurer's Cup: Divisional golf competition, 133, 176, 181  
Help to individual members, 205  
Hospital policy of the Association, education of the public in, 181  
Indexes, half-yearly, 101, 111  
Insurance committees, national association of, 134  
Insurance medical practice, 89  
Insurance, National Health: Royal Commission on, 121, 229—Draft evidence, 229  
Insurance, National Health: Statistics, 9  
Labour Ministry and certificates of fitness of health, 198  
Library of the Association, 205  
Lunacy law and administration, Royal Commission on, 121, 181  
Maternal mortality, Ministry of Health report on, 229  
Medical conference at Hong-Kong, 176  
Middlemore Prize, 101, 229  
Mineralized methylated spirit, 176  
Monmouthshire County Council assistant medical officers, 134  
National Medical Union, circular of, 121

## Current Notes (continued):

Newly qualified practitioners, organization of, 10  
New qualification for medical appointments, 86  
Ophthalmic benefit for members of approved societies, 216  
Panel Conference, 125  
Post Office appointments, examination of candidates for, 89  
Progressive health authority (Oldham), 110  
Public health in Malaya, 86  
Public Health Service, scale of salaries for: Present position of negotiations, 117  
Ship surgeons and wireless telegraphy, 117  
Surgical instruments and medical stores, 101  
Treasurer's Cup. *See* Golf

## D.

DANIEL, Dr.: Benign tumour of the humerus, 178  
DARLING, J. Singleton: Some observations on public health and the Poor Law medical service, 225  
DAVIDSON, F.: Demonstration of the super-microscope, 200  
DAVIDSON, T. Wishart: The malarial treatment of general paralysis, 217  
DAWSON, Thomas, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
Death certificate, new form of, 113, 117  
Dental Board of the United Kingdom: Annual practising fee, 186—Co-operative societies, 187  
Dentists' announcements, 202—Members of the Board, 186, 202—Practice by unregistered persons, 202  
DE SILVA, C. W. A.: Cholecystitis, 118—Primary carcinoma of the pancreas, 118  
DEVINE, Henry: Psychiatry and medicine, 218  
DIXON, Howard:—Reminiscences of Lister: The transition period, 184  
District medical officers and free choice of doctor: Resolutions by Annual Representative Meeting and Dartford Union, 170  
Dorset and West Hants Branch: Summer meeting, 22—General meeting, 22—Exhibition of charts, 22  
Drugs Act, Dangerous:—Labelling of secret remedies: Poisonous ingredients to be stated, 108—Alteration in, 113—(Hospital General Exemption) Order (1924), 113  
Dudley Division: Annual meeting and supper, 194—The attitude of the consultant towards the general practitioner, 194—Election of officers, 194  
Dundee and Galloway Division: Some considerations of immunity from the standpoint of general medicine, 148  
DUNHILL, T. P.: Some personal experiences in gastric and duodenal surgery, 185  
DUNKERLEY, H. A.: Capacity for work, 195

## E.

ECCLES, W. McAdam: Abdominal emergencies, 200  
Edinburgh Branch: Annual summer meeting, 13—Election of officers, 13—Invitation to hold the Annual Meeting of the Association in Edinburgh in 1927, 13—Scottish Medical Bureau, 13  
Edinburgh and Leith Division: Reception for the newly qualified, 86—Address by Professor Meakin, 86—Address by the Scottish Medical Secretary, 86  
Emigrants to the United States, examination of, 125, 182, 197  
English Division: Diagnosis and treatment of small-pox, 227—Vaccination results and complications met with, 227—Hydatid cyst of peritoneum, 227—Dermatitis herpetiformis, 227—Arsenic dermatitis, 227—Tuberculous glands of neck complicated by phlyctenular tuberculous conjunctivitis and keratitis, 227—Duodenal ulcer after gastro-enterostomy, 227  
Essex, North-East, Division: Appointment of an assistant school medical officer of Colchester, 148  
Essex, South, Division: Final round for golf cup, 178  
Essex, South-West, Division: Visit to Whipps Cross Hospital, 217—Business meeting, 217  
Essex, South-West, Division: Election of officers, 185, 207—Convulsion disorders in childhood, 185, 207  
EVANS, John, disciplinary case of, 209  
EVANS, O. P.: Methods of treatment and diagnosis, ancient and modern, 23

## F.

FASNAUGHT, Mr.: Rare cases of lipoma, 194  
FAWCITT, Dr.: Removal of tuberculous glands of neck followed by keloid in the scar, 178—Cervical rib, 178—Fracture of humerus, 178—Torticollis, 178—Sprenkel's shoulder, 178—Aniridia, 178—Diabetes treated with insulin, 178—Prostatectomy, 178—X-ray photographs, 178  
Fees for ambulance lectures, 200  
Fees for civilian practitioners attending soldiers, 89  
Fees for doctors called to street accidents, 134

Fees for medical examination of recruits for the Territorial army, 216  
FERGUSON, Fergus R.: Case of "painful cure," 217—Some factors in the epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, 217  
FINCH, Mr.: Abdominal emergencies, 200  
Finchley Division: Annual meeting, 13—Election of officers, 13—Report of Executive Committee, 13—Instructions to Representative, 13  
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan: Removal of foreign bodies under the x rays, 217  
Flags for the Great Hall, 198  
FLOOD, Francis Pulteney, disciplinary case of, 220  
Forfarshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Presentation to Dr. G. C. Burgess, 138

## G.

GARRETT, G. C.: Hospital policy, 95  
GASKELL, J. F.: Kidney disease, 194  
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Heliotherapy, 23  
General Medical Council. *See* Council  
GIFFORD, Dr.: The attitude of the consultant towards the general practitioner, 194  
GILLIES, H. D.: Reparative plastic surgery, 194  
Glasgow Central Division: Annual meeting, 13—Election of officers, 13—Report, 13  
Glasgow Eastern Division: Special meeting, 22—Supplementary Report of Council, 22—Instructions to Representative, 22  
Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch: Reception to new graduates, 148—Clinical meeting and demonstration of cases, 217—Annual dinner, 217  
Gloucestershire Branch: Golf committee appointed, 148—Report of Representative, 148—Persistent jaundice relieved by cholecyst-gastrostomy, 148—Osseous growths, 148—Case for diagnosis, 148  
Golf cups presented to winners, 78  
Golf: Shropshire Medical Golf Association, 186  
Golf, Treasurer's cup: Divisional golf competition, 133, 135, 147, 176, 181  
GOSSE, A. Hope: Common cardiac irregularities, 185  
Guildford Division: Some symptomatic disorders of the heart, 148—Annual dinner, 148

## H.

HAINES, Mr.: Extensive ossification of the rectus femoris, 148—Osseous growth in the brachialis anticus, 148  
HAMMOND, T. E.: Rupture of the bladder, 207  
HANDFIELD-JONES, Mr.: Case of fragilitas ossium, 217—Peculiar form of united Colles's fracture, 217  
HARMAR, Mary, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
HARRIS, R. W. (and L. Shoeten SACK): *Medical Insurance Practice*, rev., 89  
HARRIS, Wilfred: Treatment of some neuralgias of the head and face, 14  
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 184  
Harrogate Division: Social gathering, 14—Tea, 14—Some recent aspects of gland therapy, 227  
Harrow Division: Election of officers, 184—Subcommittee appointed re establishment of a massage and electrical centre, 184—Mistakes in practice, 184  
Hartlepool Division: Scientific meeting, 218—Diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargements, 218  
Hastings Division: Some phases of reconstructive surgery, 194—The Ven. Archdeacon Cook elected an honorary member, 194  
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The freedom and responsibilities of the medical profession, 185  
HAYCRAFT, J. Berry: Partial gastrectomy for chronic ulcer, 207  
HEAL, Freeman: Experiences of ophthalmic work in Mesopotamia, 207  
Health authority, a progressive (Oldham), 110  
Health Ministry: Report on disciplinary cases under the Insurance Acts, 221—Report on Maternal mortality, 229  
Help to individual members of the Association, 205  
Heredity as a factor in disease (J. J. Conybeare), 200  
HILL, A. A.: National Health Insurance, 95  
HILL, Arthur, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
HILL, Bostock: Public health in Malaya, 86  
HILLIER, Sidney, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
HOLLAND, H. T.: A doctor's work on the North-West Frontier of India, 84  
Honk-Kong, medical conference at, 176  
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Some symptomatic disorders of the heart, 148  
Hospital policy of the Association, education of the public in, 181  
Hospital Saving Association scheme, 200  
Houses suitable for doctors, advertisements of, 134  
HOWELL, Hinds: Encephalitis lethargica, 87  
Huddersfield Division: Annual meeting, 23—Election of officers, 23—Annual report, 23—Irving golf cup, 23  
HUME, W. E.: Diagnosis and treatment of splenic enlargements, 218

HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Accurate actinotherapy, 217  
HUTCHISON, A. J.: Tuberculosis of the larynx and nose, 230  
HUTCHISON, Robert: Convulsive disorders in childhood, 185, 207

I.

Indexes, half-yearly, 101, 111  
Indian Medical Service, 23, 88, 96, 112, 115, 123, 143, 187, 203, 223, 228

Insurance, National Health:

Disciplinary cases under the Acts: Ministry of Health's report, 221  
Has the National Health Insurance Act justified its existence? (B. G. M. Baskett), 158  
Insurance pharmacist (W. R. W. Bull) and the supply of dangerous drugs, 103  
Medical Insurance Practice (R. W. Harris and L. Shoenen Sack), rev. 39  
Mileage question, the present position of (J. P. Williams-Freeman), 137  
Panel Conference, 125, 149  
Panel system, criticism of, 131  
Pathological service for insured persons: Cheshire scheme, 134  
Royal Commission: Meetings, 158, 171, 179, 186, 195, 202, 210, 221, 228, 229, 230—Composition of, 121—Constitution of, 9—London County Council's evidence, 186—Draft evidence, 229  
Scottish hospitals and approved societies, 15  
Statistics, 9  
Insurance Acts Committee: Report for 1923-24, 126—Administrative machinery, 126—Capitation fee, 126—Terms of service, 127—Royal Commission into Working of National Health Insurance System, 128—Miscellaneous, 129—Election of Direct Representatives, 179  
Insurance Acts Subcommittee (Scotland), Election of, 179  
Insurance Committees, National Association of, 134

CORRESPONDENCE:

"Capacity for work," 203, 211  
Fees for compensation certificates, 103, 111  
Hospital policy, 15, 95  
Individual medical defence, 195  
Local Mileage Fund: An improved method in the distribution of, 222, 231  
National Health Insurance, 95  
Ophthalmic benefits under the Insurance Acts, 230  
Public health service (tuberculosis), 15  
Publicity and medical ethics, 95, 103  
Regional "reference" administration, 118  
Royal Commission, 171  
Women in public health appointments, 111  
Irish medical graduates' luncheon, 84

J.

Jamaica Branch: The work of the British Medical Association, 111—Some anomalies of the medical service of the past and of to-day, 111  
JULER, Mr.: Exhibits eye cases, 217

K.

KENNEDY, A. M.: Case for diagnosis, 207—Myelogenous leukaemia, 207  
Kensington Division: General meeting, 184—Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 184—Treasurer's golf cup, 184—Clinical meeting and demonstration of cases, 217  
Kent Branch: Medical service of the Territorial army, 109  
Kesteven Division: Annual meeting, 22—Election of officers, 22—Annual Report of Council, 22—Model organization rules, 22  
KING, Charles Gilroy, disciplinary case of, 210  
Kingston-upon-Hull Local Medical and Panel Committees: Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, 143  
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col.: Errors of refraction and diseases arising therefrom, 207  
KNIGHT, Dr.: Case for diagnosis, 148

L.

Labour Ministry and certificates of fitness of health, 198  
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: Annual meeting, 6—President's address: "Our bounden duty," 6—Election of officers, 7  
Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch: Annual meeting, 23—Election of officers, 23—Annual report, 23—Organization rules, 23—A correction, 87—Cervical rib, 178—Tuberculous glands in neck removed, followed by keloid in scar, 178—Fracture of humerus, 178—Torticollis, 178—Sprengel's shoulder, 178—Aniridia in a girl, 178—Diabetes treated

with insulin, 178—Prostatectomy, 178—Benign tumour of humerus, 178—Case of uncertain diagnosis, 178—X-ray photographs, 178—Tea, 178  
LANGDON-DOWN, R. L.: The Royal Commission on Lunacy, 217  
LEES, Kenneth: Cases of nasal obstruction in children, 217  
Leicester and Rutland Division: Annual meeting, 7—Election of officers, 7—Organization rules, 7  
LEISHMAN, Sir James: Scottish hospitals and approved societies, 15  
Lewisham Division: Diagnosis and treatment of some neuralgias of the head and face, 14—Heredity as a factor in disease, 200—Fees for ambulance lectures, 200—Hospital Saving Association scheme, 200—Demonstration of the supermicroscope, 200  
LIGAT, David: Clinical research at St. Andrews, 12  
Lister, reminiscences of (Howard Distin), 184  
LITTLE, Graham: Case of erythema circinata, 217—Case of von Recklinghausen's disease, 217  
Liverpool Division: Social meeting, 94—Welcome to new graduates, 94—Supplementary meeting, 94  
LOMAS-WALKER, Alderman G. B.: The industrial danger in the West Riding, 218

LONDON INSURANCE COMMITTEE:

Allocation scheme, 15  
Ante-natal treatment, 139  
Diphtheria: Failure to recognize, 139  
Excessive prescribing, 15  
Fines for practitioners, 186  
Medical Benefit Subcommittee, 139  
Notification of right to change doctor, 94  
Penalties on practitioners, 94  
Practitioners censured, 186  
Royal Commission, 14  
Unsatisfactory dispensing by chemists, 186

LONDON PANEL COMMITTEE:

Administration of anaesthetics at confinements, 14  
Allocation of insured persons, 94  
Dinner and dance, 202, 222  
Emergency claims, 14  
Failure to make a bacteriological test, 179  
Farman, the late Dr., 138  
Labour Party hospital conference, 14  
London Insurance Pharmacopoeia, 14  
Medical representation in the Insurance Committee, 138  
Medical Service Subcommittee, 179  
Payment of a second doctor, 14  
Practitioner's capacity, 14  
Prescribing, survey of, 94  
Royal Commission, 94, 138, 210  
Transfer of practices, 210

LOVELL, William, disciplinary case of, 219  
LOWE, G. Harold: Fees for compensation certificates, 111  
Lunacy Law and Administration, Royal Commission on, 121, 181

M.

MACFARLANE, John C., demonstrates surgical cases, 217  
MCKENZIE, Ivy: The Mental Deficiency Acts, 217  
MACKIE, T. J.: Immunity from the standpoint of general medicine, 148  
MCPIERSON, Dr.: Diagnosis and treatment of small-pox, 227  
Malaya, public health in, 86  
Malaya Branch: Public health in Malaya, 86  
MANSON, J. S.: "What is a cure?" 217  
MARTIN, James H., demonstrates gynaecological cases, 217  
Marylebone Division: Visit to the Wellcome Medical Museum, 227  
Maternal Mortality, Ministry of Health report on, 229  
Maternal welfare and birth control: Deputation to the Minister of Health, 102  
MEAKINS, J. C.: Address to the newly qualified at Edinburgh, 86  
Medical appointments, new qualification for, 86  
Medical conference at Hong-Kong, 176  
Medical consultation, ethics of, report on, 135  
Medical ethics, the principles of (Dr. G. C. Anderson), 213  
Medical missionary breakfast, 84  
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners (1924), 227  
Medical Service of the Territorial army, 109. See also Army, British, Territorial army  
Methylated spirit, mineralized, 176  
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 13—Election of officers, 13—Winners of Association's prizes in the Branch, 13—Annual report and financial statement, 13—President's address, 13  
Middlemore Prize, 101  
Middlesex, North, Division: Clinical meeting, 184—Inaugural address of chairman:—Reminiscences of Lister: the transition period, 184—Vote of thanks, 185—Dinner, 185  
Middlesex, South, Division: Discussion on the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 217  
Mileage question, the present position of (J. P. Williams-Freeman), 137. See also Insurance  
MILLER, Dr.: Case of spleno-medullary leukaemia, 217  
MILLIGAN, Peter (and G. SACKS): A plea for an ideal medical service, 230

Monmouthshire County Council assistant medical officers, 134  
MURRAY, Farquhar: Some common errors in gynaecological practice, 230  
Museum, a safety, in the United States, 108

N.

NAISH, Dr.: Abdominal emergencies, 200  
National Association of Insurance Committees, 134. See also Insurance  
National Medical Union, circular of, 121  
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Medical Service, 7, 15, 23, 88, 95, 103, 112, 115, 123, 139, 143, 159, 171, 187, 195, 203, 211, 223, 228, 232  
Navy, Royal: Royal Australian Navy, 187  
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Reserve, 23  
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 7, 15, 88, 96, 103, 115, 123, 139, 187, 195, 223, 228, 232  
Neuralgias of the head and face, treatment of some (Wilfred Harris), 14  
NORMAN, Vincent: Publicity and medical ethics, 103  
North of England Branch: Annual meeting, 94—Election of officers, 94—The death of A. E. Morison, 94—Luncheon, 94—Golf match, 94—Tea, 94  
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch: Annual meeting, 23—Election of officers, 23—Report of Branch Council, 23—Highlands and Islands Medical Service, 23—Lunch, 23—Golf, 23  
Norwich Division: Re prison medical officers' salary, 148—Golf subcommittee appointed, 148—Fees for examination of candidates for clerkships, etc., 148  
Nuneaton and Tamworth Division: Annual meeting, 22—Election of officers, 22—Annual Report of Council, 22—Instructions to Representative, 22—Report of Representative, 118—Contract work under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 118, 230

O.

Oldham health authority, congratulations to, 110  
OLIVER, Colonel C. Pye: The medical service of the Territorial army, 109  
Ophthalmic benefit for members of approved societies, 216  
Oral sepsis (F. W. Broderick), 227  
ORR, Andrew, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
Oxford Division: Annual meeting, 218—Election of officers, 218—Revised rules adopted, 218—President's address: Problems of present-day private practice, 218  
Oxford and Reading Branch: Annual meeting, 23—Vote of thanks to Dr. E. W. Squire, 23—Heliotherapy, 23—Chronic rheumatism, 23—Fibrosis of the large intestine, 23—Eye signs in epidemic encephalitis, 23

P.

Panel conference, 125, 149—Annual report of Insurance Acts Committee, 149—Remuneration, 149—Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, 150—Approved societies and sickness benefit, 151—Personnel of the Royal Commission, 152—Right of appeal in disciplinary cases, 152—Fees for anaesthetics, 152—Certification, 153—Lancashire Medical Service Subcommittee fine (£1,000), 153—Dispensing by practitioners, 154—Transfer of insured persons, 154—Dispensing capitation fee, 155—Elections to Insurance Acts Committee, 155—National Insurance Defence Trust, 155—Question submitted to be advised upon, 156—Opinion given, 156—Other resolutions, 157—Election of chairman, 157—Vote of thanks, 157—Dinner, 158  
PARSONS, L. D.: Value of tuberculin in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 118  
Patent medicines, advertisements of, 189  
PEARCE, David Arthur Channing, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 210  
PEART, Robert: Fees for compensation certificates, 103  
Plymouth Division: Dinner to the council of the Medical Women's Federation, 185—Reception, 185  
Post Office appointments, examination of candidates for, 89  
Poor Law medical officers, Clydebank, 89  
Practitioners, newly qualified, organization of, 10  
Presentations, 138, 199, 222  
Public health in Malaya, 86  
Public health and the Poor Law medical service (J. Singleton Darling), 225  
Public health service, scale of salaries for: Present position of negotiations, 117

Q.

QUINN, Dr.: Dermatitis herpetiformis, 227—Arsenic dermatitis 227

## R.

RAITT, Oswald, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
 REES, Ferdinand: Hospital policy, 15  
 REID, Alexander Dawson, disciplinary case of, 220  
 Renfrewshire and Buteshire Division: Annual meeting, 22—Election of officers, 22—Annual report, 22—Report of Council, 22  
 ROBERTS, Harry: Publicity and medical ethics, 95  
 ROBERTSON, R. K.: Abdominal emergencies, 200  
 ROSS, S. J.: Hysterectomy, 194  
 RUSSELL, Wilfred A., name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101

## S.

St. Andrews, clinical research at (David Ligat), 12  
 SACK, L. Shoeten (and R. W. HARRIS), *Medical Insurance Practice*, rev. 89  
 SACKS, G. (and Peter MILLIGAN): A plea for an ideal medical service, 230  
 Safety museum. *See* Museum  
 SAMPSON, Charles Adolphus, disciplinary case of, 209  
 Sanitation in tea gardens in the Doocars (Major W. O. Walker), 12  
 SCHARLIE, Mary: Uterine haemorrhage in the non-pregnant, 23  
 Science Committee: Receives reports of the work done by scholars and grantees, 97  
 SCOTT, J. E. H.: Some reflections and some morals, 200  
 Scottish hospitals and approved societies, 15  
 Secret remedies, advertisement of, 176, 189  
 Secret remedies, labelling of: Poisonous ingredients to be stated, 108  
 Secretaries, honorary: Conference of, 80—The Association library, 80—Member and non-member percentage figures, 80—Association golf competitions, 81—Members in arrear with subscriptions, 81—Badges of office for local officers, 81—Annual reports, 81—Reports of Division meetings, 81—Division annual meetings, 81—Other business, 81—Dinner, 81  
 SHEEN, A. W.: Fracture of the surgical neck of the right humerus, 207—Cerebral tumour, 207  
 Sheffield Division: Entertainment of new graduates, 22—Lecture on abdominal emergencies, 200—Report of Representatives, 218  
 Ship surgeons and wireless telegraphy, 117  
 Shropshire Medical Golf Association, 186  
 Sierra Leone Branch: Scientific meeting, 185—Human schistosomiasis in Sierra Leone, 185—Demonstrations, 185  
 SINCLAIR, Dr.: Encephalitis lethargica, 114  
 SMITH, W. Muir: Regional "reference" administration, 118—"Capacity for work," 203  
 Society, Hunterian, of St. George's Hospital: The principles of medical ethics, 213  
 South African Committee: Meetings of committee, 10—Annual report, 10—Organizing secretary, 10, 122—Propaganda among new graduates, 122—Port Elizabeth: New Branch, 122—Powers of expulsion, 122—Salary scale, 122  
 Southampton Local Medical and Panel Committees: Brackenbury testimonial, 123—Communication for Seamen's National Insurance Society, 123  
 Southern Branch: Annual meeting, 218—Lunch, 218—New members, 218—President's address: Psychiatry and medicine, 218  
 South-Eastern Counties Division: Special meeting, 87—Recommendations by Executive Committee, 87—Model organization rules, 87—The work of the Association, 217—Recruiting for membership, 217—Royal Commission on National Health Insurance, 217—Public health and the medical profession, 217—Address by the Scottish Medical Secretary, 217

South Midland Branch: Annual meeting, 87—Minutes, 87—Model organization rules, 87—Election of officers, 87—President's address: Medical men in literature, 87—Encephalitis lethargica, 87—Hysterectomy, 194—Some rare cases of lipoma, 194  
 South Wales. *See* Wales  
 Staffordshire Panel Committee: The late Dr. H. H. Bull, 94  
 STANSFIELD, F. W.: Chronic rheumatism, 23  
 STEPHENS, Cecil: Some remarks on old age, 7  
 STEVEN, Dr.: The scheme of treatment in the sanatorium, 114  
 STOBIE, W.: Eye signs in epidemic encephalitis, 23  
 Street accidents, fees for. *See* Fees  
 Suffolk Branch: Annual meeting, 23—Election of officers, 23—Uterine haemorrhage in the non-pregnant, 23—Team work as applied to general practice, 23—Tea, 23, 185—Election of associate members, 123—New rules, 123—Address by Dr. G. C. Anderson, 123—Common cardiac irregularities, 185—Some personal experiences in gastric and duodenal surgery, 185—Lunch, 185  
 Suffolk, West, Division: Direct Representatives on the General Medical Council, 7—Annual report of Council, 7—Hospital policy of the Association, 7—Medical service of the Territorial army, 7—Indications for abdominal operations, with special reference to gastric surgery, 111—Tea, 111, 194—Fees for police calls, 194—Report of Representative, 194—Examination for life insurance, 194—Kidney disease, 194  
 SUMMERHAYES, Dr.: Problems of present-day private practice, 218  
 Supermicroscope, demonstration of (F. Davidson), 200  
 Surgical instruments and medical stores, 101  
 Sussex Branch: Annual meeting, 12—Election of officers, 12—Clinical research at St. Andrews, 12—Tea, 12—Visit to Battle Abbey, 12  
 Swansea Division: A plea for an ideal medical service, 230

## T.

Temperance breakfast, 84  
 THOMPSON, C. J. S.: Demonstrates some of the exhibits in the Wellcome Medical Museum, 227  
 THOMPSON, Thomas R. S., name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
 THORNHILL, Jonathan Allan, disciplinary case of, 210  
 TOUGH, James B. K., name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
 Trowbridge Division: Appointments, 185—Protest re Ministry of Health and panel practitioners, 185—Lobar pneumonia, 185  
 TUBBY, A. H.: Some phases of reconstructive surgery, 194

## U.

Ulster Medical Society:—Presidential address: Some observations on public health and the Poor Law medical service, 225  
 United States: A safety museum, 108—Examination of emigrants to the, 125, 182, 197

## W.

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Practical points in the treatment of asthma, 178—The industrial danger in the West Riding, 218

Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Annual meeting, 87—Annual report, 87—Election of officers, 87—New members, 87—President's address: The attitude of prehistoric man towards disease, 87—Election of Representatives, 87—Fractured surgical neck of the right humerus, 207—Cerebral tumour, 207—Rupture of the bladder, 207—Partial gastrectomy for chronic ulcer, 207—Case for diagnosis, 207—Myelogenous leukaemia, 207  
 Wales, South-West, Division: Annual meeting, 87—Election of officers, 87—Instructions to Representative, 87—Votes of condolence, 87  
 WALKER, H. Bell: The therapeutic value of calcium, 206  
 WALKER, J. Bell: Individual medical defence, 195  
 WALKER, Major W. O.: Sanitation in tea gardens in the Doocars, 12  
 WALLACE, Dr.: Encephalitis lethargica, 114  
 WANT, Kul, disciplinary case of, 210  
 WARE, Dr.: Case of uncertain diagnosis, 178  
 Warrington Division: Scientific meeting, 217—Pebble removed from nares, 217—Gall bladder with stones, 217—Two cures of naevi, 217—Case of pyonephrosis, 217—Malarial treatment of general paralysis, 217—"What is a cure?" 217—Case of Fröhlich's disease, 217—Case of "painful cure," 217—Some factors in the epidemiology of lobar pneumonia, 217  
 Warwickshire Local Medical and Panel Committees: Report for 1923-24, 14—Election of chairman, 103—Exception to certain appointments of personnel, 103—Royal Commission on Health Insurance, 103—"Declaring off" on Saturdays, 138  
 WATSON, W. N. West, presentation to, 199  
 WATTS, Inspector: Tuberculosis in animals sent for slaughter, 230  
 WEBSTER, Vivian Thomas Peatie, disciplinary case of, 220  
 WEBSTER, William: Royal Commission on National Insurance, 171  
 West Bromwich Division: Clinical meeting, 184—Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 184  
 West Ham and its advertisement for a medical officer of health, 86  
 Westminster and Holborn Division: Accurate actinotherapy, 217—Dinner, 217  
 WHITE, J. Stanley: Recent aspects of gland therapy, 227  
 WILLCOX, Sir William: Cases of mediastinal tumour, 217—Case of diabetes, 217  
 Willesden Division: Red Cross depot opened in Craven Park Road, 206—Special surgery clinic for disabled ex-service men, 206—Errors of refraction and diseases arising therefrom, 207—Experiences of ophthalmic work in Mesopotamia, 207—Report of advisory committee on eyesight of school children, 207  
 WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, J. P.: The present position of the mileage question, 137  
 WILSON, Lorton, presentation to, 222  
 Winchester Division: Combined meeting with Wessex Branch of the British Dental Association, 227—Oral sepsis, 227  
 WOO, Arthur W., name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 101  
 Woolwich Division: The freedom and responsibilities of the medical profession, 185  
 Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 23—Election of officers, 23—Methods of treatment, ancient and modern, 23

## Y.

York Division: General meeting, 178—Address by the Medical Secretary, 178—Questions asked, 178—The next phase in the evolution of the British Medical Association, 190  
 Yorkshire Branch: Annual meeting, 14—Election of officers, 14—President's address: The sequelae of epidemic encephalitis, 14—Demonstration of cases, 14—Tea, 14

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

---

**JULY TO DECEMBER, 1924.**

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1924.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.*

## A.

Abscess, amoebic, emetine in the treatment of, 381  
Abscess, paranephritic, diagnosis of, 73  
Abscess of pelvis, acute, in children, 97  
Abscess, retroperitoneal, in typhoid fever, 399  
Abscesses, sterile, stability of pneumococcus types in, 282  
Abscesses, tuberculous, treatment of, 291  
Accommodation, a new theory of, 341  
Accommodation, unilateral paralysis of, 36  
Acetylene gas, general anaesthesia with, 385  
Achlorhydria in pernicious anaemia, 197  
Achyilia in childhood, 68  
Acid sodium phosphate in neurasthenia and Graves's disease, 157  
Acidosis in pregnancy, 277  
ADKINSON, W. L. T.: Calcium chloride in arterial hypertension, 494  
Adenocarcinoma and sarcoma in the same uterus, 213  
Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal septum, 59  
ADIE, W. J.: Cataract in dystrophia myotonica, 496  
ADLER, F. H.: Action of the sympathetic on the ocular blood vessels, 35  
Adrenaline, intracardiac injection of in asphyxia neonatorum, 401  
Adrenaline, intracardiac injections of in stoppage of the heart, 487  
Agglutinins, flagellar, 262  
AHLGREN, G.: Insulin and glucose destruction, 109  
AHLSTEDT, H. E.: Protein therapy in gonorrhoea, 469  
AHMAN, G.: Sulfarsenol in the treatment of congenital syphilis, 317  
ALBO, W. L.: Progressive heredo-familial spinal amyotrophy, 145  
Albuminuria, maternal, and foetal death, 455  
Alcohol and bacterial inhalation, 481  
Alcohol and nicotine, effect of on salvarsan treatment, 448  
Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 155  
ALDERSHOFF, H.: Active immunization against diphtheria, 438  
ALEXANDER, M. E.: Splenomegaly and hyperleucocytosis, 436  
ALIPW, G. W.: Statistics of strangulated hernia, 29  
Alkalosis and tetany, 69  
AMBERG, S.: Etiology of enuresis, 414  
AMELINE, A.: Rectal perforation in ectopic gestation, 195  
Amoebic abscess. *See* Abscess  
Amyotrophy, progressive heredo-familial spinal, 145  
Anaemia, infantile, intraperitoneal blood transfusion in, 112  
Anaemia, pernicious, achlorhydria in, 197  
Anaemia, pernicious, blood transfusion in, 1  
Anaemia, pernicious, and childbirth, 255  
Anaemia, pernicious, and syphilis, 154  
Anaemia, sickle-cell, 196  
Anaesthesia, colonic, 518  
Anaesthesia, ether, intratracheal, 79  
Anaesthesia, ethylene-oxygen, in obstetrics and gynaecology, 18  
Anaesthesia, gas-oxygen, 517  
Anaesthesia, general, with acetylene gas, 385  
Anaesthesia, general, reflex rigidity under, 80  
Anaesthesia, local, in cataract operations, 516  
Anaesthesia, local, the dangers of, 386  
Anaesthesia, lumbar, and fall of blood pressure, 78  
Anaesthesia at the Mayo Clinic, 232  
Anaesthesia, sacral, in urology, 233  
Anaesthetic, ethylene as an, 234  
Anaphylactic idiosyncrasies, 351  
Aneurysm, intracranial, 373  
Angina pectoris and syphilis, 155  
ANGLESTO, B.: Oesophageal pouches, 247  
Anthrax, local skin immunity to, 22  
Antibodies, production of by cutaneous immunization, 392  
Antimony compounds, two new, 493  
Antimony thio-glycollamide, 493  
Antirachitic action of light, 505  
Antispasmodic drugs in sterility, 103  
Antityphoid vaccination, nervous and mental complications of, 452

Epit. 2.

## "AO." *See* Tubercle bacilli

AOYAMA, K.: Living defatted tubercle bacilli, 66  
APERT, E.: Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 405  
Appendicitis, acute, in children, 53, 119  
Appendicitis, acute, and pregnancy, 324  
Appendicitis, bacteriology of, 107  
Appendicitis complicated by intestinal obstruction, 74  
Appendicitis, late recurrence of, 51  
APPLEGATE, J. C.: Pyelonephritis complicating pregnancy, 82  
ARIMA, R.: Living defatted tubercle bacilli, 66  
ARNSEN, A. J. A.: Eneuresis and spina bifida, 49  
Arsenic, preparations of, 338  
Arsenical poisoning, sodium thiosulphate treatment of, 383  
Arsenobenzene in blood transfusion, 525  
Arterial hypertension, calcium chloride in, 494  
Arterial hypertension in acute nephritis, 264  
Arthritis, chronic, 437  
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal, treated by radium, 58  
Arthritis, the leucocytes in various forms of, 328  
Arthritis, rheumatic, the tonsils in, 288  
Ascariasis and acute pancreatitis, 512  
ASKGAARD, V.: Treatment of general paralysis with malaria, 26  
Asphyxia neonatorum, treatment of by intracardiac injection of adrenaline, 401  
Asthma and other anaphylactic idiosyncrasies, 351  
Asthma in association with Besnier's prurigo, 474  
Asthma, bronchial, and climate, 71  
Asthma and chronic ethmoiditis, 511  
Asthma, lumbar puncture for, 133  
Atropine sulphate in acute mania, 515  
AUBERTIN, E.: Behnincoccus disease of the lung, 205  
AURIAT, G.: The virus of encephalitis and that of herpes, 63—Experimental epidemic encephalitis and herpes, 174  
Autogenous vaccines. *See* Vaccines  
AUVRAY, M.: Splenectomy for rupture of the spleen, 95  
AVILES, M.: The placentas of syphilitic foetuses, 16  
Avitaminosis and beri-beri, 20

## B.

BAAGÖE, K.: Asthma and other anaphylactic idiosyncrasies, 351—Besnier's prurigo in association with asthma, 474  
Bacilli, fusiform, and spirochaetes in pulmonary infections, 502  
B. proteus obtained from *Rickettsia prowazeki*, 460  
B. putrificus and gas gangrene, 219  
Bacilli, saprophytic acid-fast, conversion of into tubercle bacilli, 527  
Bacilluria, typhoid, 287  
Back, pain in, and sciatica, 442  
Bacteria of the stomach, duodenum, and bile ducts, 172  
Bacteriemia, camphor in, 514  
Bacterial inhalation and alcohol, 481  
Bacteriophage inactivity in gelatin media, 89  
Bacteriophage in typhoid fever, therapeutic value of, 90  
BAER, G.: Shortening of the coagulation time of the blood, 43  
BAENA, R. L.: Traumatic gastric ulcer, 269  
BAGGER, S. V.: The bacteriology of appendicitis, 107  
BAILEY, H.: Serum treatment of puerperal sepsis, 236  
BAKWIN, H.: Pyrexia in infants, 122  
Balantidiasis, 349  
BALDENWECK, L.: Nystagmus provoked by movements of the head, 427  
BALLERSTEDT: Urobilin in malarial patients, 92  
BALTAGHANU: Acute syphilitic meningitis, 93  
Bananas, the vitamin content of, 348  
BAR, S.: Pigmentation of the skin, 321  
BAR, L.: Differential diagnosis of laryngeal paralysis, 100  
BARBARO, G.: Kielland's forceps, 322  
BARRE, L.: Diet and growth, 46

BARRIER, C. W.: Treatment of nephritis and oedema with calcium salts, 337  
Bartholinitis, treatment of, 501  
BARTLETT, E. I.: Hypertrophy of the breast, 102  
Basal metabolism of fat, 412  
BAUDOT: Leber's disease, 167  
BAUMAN, G. I.: Sciatica and pain in the back, 442  
BAUMANN, E. J.: Endocrine insufficiency, 459  
BAUR: Tetanus cured by large doses of serum, 450  
BEARSE, C.: Osteomyelitis of the ilium in children, 30  
BECK, A. C.: Conservative treatment of eclampsia, 61  
BECK, D.: The Kolmer test for syphilis, 21  
BECKER, S. W.: Osteosis cutis, 209  
BECKMAN, F.: Acute appendicitis in childhood, 119  
Behaviour disturbance, post-encephalitic, 252  
BEJARANO, J.: Internal secretions and skin diseases, 507  
BEL, P.: Inefficacy of hexamine in rabies, 110  
BENGOLIA, A. J.: The avoidance of wounds of the bile ducts, 140  
BENT, M. J.: Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi, and Kahn tests compared, 85  
BERGE, A.: A case of congenital megacolon, 164  
BERGER, E.: Streptococci in heart disease and polyarthritis, 86  
BERGMAN, E.: Epidemic encephalitis in Sweden, 310  
Beri-beri and avitaminosis, 20  
BERNEHM, E.: Oxaluria simulating renal colic, 50  
BERNSTEIN, M.: Tuberculous meningitis simulating epidemic encephalitis, 44  
BERTONE, C.: Ligature of the popliteal vein for varicose veins in the leg, 8  
Besnier's prurigo. *See* Prurigo  
BESREDEA, A.: Local immunity to the streptococcus and the staphylococcus, 260  
BETTMAN, B. B.: Acute pelvic abscess in children, 97  
BEVERLY, B. I.: Post-encephalitic behaviour disturbance, 252  
BEZANCON: New treatment for surgical tuberculosis, 398  
BICKEL: Chlorosis and tight lacing, 331  
BIEN, L.: Bronchial asthma and climate, 71  
Bile ducts, avoidance of wounds of, 140  
Bile ducts, bacteria of, 172  
Biliary calculi. *See* Calculi  
BINET: Thrombosis of the lateral sinus, 400  
BINET, L.: Pulmonary fats and the fixation of calcium, 217  
Biological tests for pregnancy, 430  
BIRMAN, A.: Tumours of the carotid gland, 355  
Bismuth injections, glycerine as a vehicle for, 202  
Bismuth, insoluble, in the prevention of syphilis, 303  
Bismuth therapy, phagocytosis in, 130  
Bismuth treatment of syphilis, 423  
Blackwater fever. *See* Fever  
Bladder, diverticula of the, 509  
Bladder, rupture of, with incarcerated retroflexion of the gravid uterus, 38  
Bladder, ruptured urinary, diagnosis of, 160  
BLAKE, F. G.: A toxin of scarlet fever, 326  
BLANE, H.: Diverticula of the bladder, 509  
BLANCHER: Obstetrics and radiology, 478  
BLANCO, J. de Torre: The menorrhagias of puberty, 39  
Bleeding, effects of the injection of sodium citrate on, 271  
BLOCH, C. E.: Clinical manifestations of vitamin deficiency, 396  
Blood coagulation, action of insulin on, 281  
Blood coagulation, shortening of the time of the, 43  
Blood, defibrinated, injections of in surgical tuberculosis, 32  
Blood diseases, the spleen in, 413  
Blood pressure, high, 307  
Blood pressure, lumbar anaesthesia and fall of, 78  
Blood sedimentation test in obstetrics, 19  
Blood serum in gout, calcium content of, 457  
Blood in skin diseases, calcium content of, 524  
Blood in toxæmias of pregnancy, 365  
Blood transfusion, the use of arsenobenzene in, 525



Blood transfusion in infantile anaemia, intra-peritoneal, 112  
 Blood transfusion in pernicious anaemia, 1  
 Blood transfusion in gynaecology, 299  
 Blood vessels of the eye, action of the sympathetic on, 35  
 BLOOMFIELD, A. L.: Transmission of infection in tonsillitis, 41  
 BLUM, P.: Fenugreek as a substitute for cod-liver oil, 116  
 BOAS, E. P.: Mechanism of peripheral stasis in myocardial insufficiency, 25  
 BOAS, I.: Ambulant treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 243  
 BOEMINGHAUS, H.: Post-operative retention of urine in children, 253  
 BOLES, R. S.: The diagnosis of peritoneal carcinoma, 137—Intestinal toxæmia, 285  
 BORDER, E.: Contraindications of digitalis, 225  
 BOTHE, W.: Luminal and pyramidon rashes in the same patient, 286  
 BOTTEMA, C. W.: Early jaundice in syphilis, 289  
 Botulism, the central nervous system in, 106  
 BOULANGER-PILLET, G.: The dystrophies of puberty, 323  
 BOUQUET: Calcified hepatic cyst simulating biliary calculi, 190  
 BOURNE, A. W.: Puerperal insanity, 212  
 BOUTABEL, M.: Paroxysmal cough of nasal origin, 276  
 Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 BOWDITCH, H. I.: X-ray treatment of whooping-cough, 424  
 Brachial plexus, paralysis of after serotherapy, 297  
 BRAUNIG, Karl: Ileo-colic volvulus due to congenital malformation, 226  
 BRANDT, T.: To prevent decomposition of specimens of urine, 175—General anaesthesia with acetylene gas, 385  
 BRASSER, A.: Ulceration of Meckel's diverticulum, 465  
 BRAUN, M.: Serum therapy in pneumonia, 23  
 Breast, hypertrophy of, 102  
 Breast, pseudo-neoplastic tuberculosis of the, 477  
 BRECHOT, M. A.: Duodenal ileus, 227  
 BRINDEAU, S.: Hyperemesis gravidarum, 215  
 BRINGMANN, R.: Acute pancreatitis, 120  
 BROCC, P.: Medical treatment of salpingitis, 407  
 Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma  
 Bronchoscopy in after-treatment of tracheotomy, 98  
 BRÜNING, A.: Tuberculous spondylitis, 486  
 BRUTSAERT, P.: Bacteriophage inactivity in gelatin media, 89  
 Bulbocapnin in the treatment of tremors, 447  
 Bullet wound of the lung, 142  
 BUNKER, C. W. O.: The blood in pregnancy toxæmia, 365  
 BUNZEL, E. B.: Pregnancy and toxæmia, 62  
 BUONASANTI, P.: Acute osteomyelitis of the ilium in childhood, 354  
 BUSCH, W.: Protein therapy in gonorrhoea, 469  
 BUSS: Treatment of epidemic encephalitis with trypanflavine, 358  
 BUTTENWIESER, S.: Abortion of measles by the serum of convalescents, 309

## C.

Caesarean operation in infected cases, 454  
 Caesarean section in placenta praevia, 83  
 Caesarean section, sterilization after, 194  
 Caffeine and insulin, the physiological antagonism between, 458  
 Caffeine in epilepsy, 513  
 Calcium chloride in arterial hypertension, 494  
 Calcium content of blood serum in gout, 457  
 Calcium content of the blood in skin diseases, 524  
 Calcium fixation and pulmonary fats, 217  
 Calcium and parathyroid treatment of tuberculous guinea-pigs, 435  
 Calcium salts in treatment of nephritis and oedema, 337  
 Calculi, biliary, diagnosis of, 362  
 Calculi, biliary, simulated by calcified hepatic cyst, 190  
 CALMETTE, A.: A new method for the prevention of bovine tuberculosis 65—Conversion of saprophytic acid-fast bacilli into tubercle bacilli, 527  
 CAMERON, G.: Early changes in the pancreas after death, 173  
 Camphor in bacteraemia, 514  
 CAMPOS, E. de Souza: Balantidiasis, 349  
 Cancer, a bipolar theory of, 369  
 Cancer of breast, double, after chronic irritation, 127  
 Cancer of breast, inflammatory, 499  
 Cancer of cervix, treatment of, 147  
 Cancer of colon, 420  
 Cancer, mammary. *See* Cancer of breast  
 Cancer of penis, 335  
 Cancer of peritoneum, diagnosis of, 137  
 Cancer of rectum, operation for, 94  
 Cancer of sigmoid, operation for, 248  
 Cancer of uterus, inoperable, 235  
 Cancer of uterus, operative treatment of, 521  
 Cancer of the uterus and pregnancy, 301  
 Cancer of uterus, radium in, 360  
 Cannulae, fine, for use in lumbar puncture, 441  
 Capillary pressure, new method of estimating, 67  
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer  
 Cardiac insufficiency, Herz's sign in, 417

Cardiac massage, direct, resuscitation by, 519  
 Cardio-respiratory synchronism, 115  
 CARMALT-JONES, D. W.: Chronic arthritis, 437  
 Carnivorous diet. *See* Diet  
 CARNOT, P.: Haematoma of the rectus abdominis in hepatic disease, 31  
 Carotid gland, tumours of, 355  
 Carpel navicular, fracture of, 444  
 CARREL, A.: Plasma protein concentration in old age, 42  
 Carrel-Dakin irrigation for acute osteomyelitis, 52  
 CARRERAS, F.: Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 476  
 CARUGATT, L.: Dextrocardia in twins, 508  
 CASTELLI: Fragilitas ossium congenita, 47  
 CASTEX, M.: The pathogenesis of purpura haemorrhagica, 372  
 Cataract in dystrophia myotonica, 496  
 Cataract operations, local anaesthesia in, 516  
 Cataract, radium treatment of, 361  
 Cataract, senile, progress of under hygienic care, 497  
 CAUCCI, A.: Rupture of the uterus, 149  
 CAUSADE G.: Pseudo-malarial attacks in typhoid fever, 395  
 CEDERBERG, O. E.: The prognosis in perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 377  
 Cellular reactions and phagocytosis in immunity, 391  
 Central nervous system. *See* Nervous  
 "Centrifugal pressure" test in the differentiation of chronic deafness, 428  
 Cerebral sinuses, thrombosis of in children, 135  
 Cerebro-spinal complications in recent syphilis, 463  
 Cervical sympathectomy, 294  
 Cervicitis, chronic, 126  
 Cervix, leiomyoma of, 40  
 CHALIER, J.: Lesieur's sign in typhoid fever, 462  
 Chancre, soft, vaccine treatment of, 470  
 Chancre and syphilis combined, 113  
 CHAVANNAZ, J.: Syphilis of the stomach, 467  
 CHERINISSE, L.: The dangers of local anaesthesia, 386  
 CHENEY, R. C.: Toxaemias of pregnancy, 498  
 Chenopodium oil, the therapeutic use of, 468  
 CHEVRIER: A case of congenital megacolon, 164  
 Child birth and pernicious anaemia, 255  
 Child-birth and venereal disease, 409  
 Child-birth. *See also* Pregnancy and Labour  
 Chlorosis and tight lacing, 331  
 Cholecystectomy in treatment of gall stones, 419  
 Cholecystenterostomy, 312  
 Cholecytitis, acute, in children, 185  
 Cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, comparison of, 183  
 Chorion-epithelioma of the ovary, primary, 389  
 CIVATTE, A.: Psoriasis and seborrhoeic eczema, 473  
 CLARKE, F. S.: Serum treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 316  
 CLELAND, F. A.: Treatment of severe dysmenorrhoea, 368  
 CLERF, L. H.: After-treatment of tracheotomy by bronchoscopy, 98  
 Climate and bronchial asthma, 71  
 Coagulation of blood. *See* Blood  
 COATES V.: Calcium content of blood serum in gout, 457  
 Cod-liver oil, fenugreek as a substitute for, 116  
 COFFEY, R. C.: Operation for cancer of the rectum, 94  
 COHEN, M.: The Kolmer test for syphilis, 21  
 COHEN, S.: Some faecal anomalies, 293  
 COLE, H. N.: Metallic mercury suspensions in treatment, 357  
 COLE, P. P.: Inoperable uterine cancer, 235  
 Coli vaccines, autogenous, in mucous colitis, 223  
 Colitis, chronic ulcerative, treatment of, 221  
 Colitis, mucous, autogenous coli vaccines in, 223  
 COLLETT, F. J.: Laryngeal paralysis due to war wounds, 144  
 Colon, diverticulitis of the, 379  
 Colonic anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia  
 Colour vision tests, standard backgrounds for, 495  
 CONSTANTINESCO, L.: Atropine sulphate in acute mania, 515  
 COOPER, Ward: Trichinosis affecting the eyes and frontal sinuses, 342  
 CORDEY, F.: Production of tuberculous cavities in the rabbit, 526  
 CORIAT, I. H.: Progress in psychiatry, 295  
 Corpus uteri, fibromyomatosis of, 367  
 CORRIGAN, S. H.: Bullet wound of the lung, 142  
 COSTA, P. S.: The haemoclastic crisis and hepatic function, 503  
 COTTENOT, P.: Epilepsy due to osteitis of the inner table, 200  
 COUCHET: Polycythaemia, 4  
 Cough, paroxysmal, of nasal origin, 276  
 COVISA, J. S.: Internal secretions and skin diseases, 507  
 COWDRY, E. V.: The central nervous system in botulism, 106  
 COWELL, S. J.: Iodine and hyperthyroidism, 382  
 COYON, A.: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by radium, 58  
 CRILE, G. W.: A bipolar theory of cancer, 369  
 CROHN, B. B.: Treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, 221  
 CRONIN, H. J.: Hexamine dermatitis, 210  
 CROUSSE, R.: Menorrhagia and radium therapy, 280  
 CRUTCHSHANK, J. A.: Glycerine lymph and lanoline lymph, 244  
 CUNNINGHAM, S.: Glycerine lymph and lanoline lymph, 244

CURUPI, O.: Herz's sign, 417  
 CUSHING, H. B.: On the use of immune serums, 199  
 Cutaneous immunization, production of antibodies by, 392  
 CUTLER, G. D.: Empyema mortality in children, 464  
 Cyst, dermoid, an unusual, 141  
 Cyst, calcified hepatic, simulating biliary calculi, 190  
 Cyst of pancreas, traumatic, 204  
 Cystic metabolism in children, disturbance of, 222  
 Cystinuria, 9

## D.

DAHL, R. H.: Fat embolism following fractures, 231  
 DALE, J.: An unusual dermoid, 141  
 D'ALLARNES, G.: Pseudo-neoplastic tuberculosis of the breast, 477  
 DANIELOPOULU, D.: Oesophageal movements in health and disease, 485—Action of papaverine on the human stomach, 504  
 DAVIS, D. J.: Fusiform bacilli and spirochaetes in pulmonary infections, 502  
 Deafness, chronic, "centrifugal pressure" test in the differentiation of, 428  
 DEAYER, J. P.: Comparison of cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, 183  
 DE BEAUJEU: Calcified hepatic cyst simulating biliary calculi, 190  
 DECHAUME, J.: Suprarenal tumours with cerebral symptoms, 208  
 DEEKS, W. E.: The therapeutic use of oleum chenopodii, 468  
 DE GRATLEY, R.: Retrosplenic abscess in typhoid fever, 399  
 DE GROOT, A.: Post-operative haematemesis and digestion of oesophagus, 272  
 DE JONG, H.: Bulbocapnin in the treatment of tremors, 447  
 DENKE, T.: Chlorosis and tight lacing, 331  
 DEN HARTOG, B. J. C.: Xanthosarcoma, 249  
 Dental infection in chronic gastro-intestinal disorders, 134  
 Dermatitis caused by hexamine, 210  
 Dermatophobia, 453  
 Dermoid cyst, an unusual, 141  
 DESCOMBES, P.: Tetanus antoxin, 108  
 DE TORE BLANCO, J.: The menorrhagias of puberty, 39  
 DEVIC, A.: Suprarenal tumours with cerebral symptoms, 203  
 DEVOIS, A.: Diagnosis of biliary calculi, 362  
 Dextrocardia in twins, 508  
 Diabetes, insulin treatment of, 24  
 Diabetes, renal, 203  
 Diarrhoea, summer, of infants, 7  
 Diarrhoeal conditions, fungi in, 283  
 DICKSON, B. R.: Effect of insulin on the respiratory exchange of normal animals, 87  
 Diet, carnivorous, and infection with intestinal protozoa, 327  
 Diet and growth, 46  
 Digitalis, the action of, 359  
 Digitalis, contraindications of, 225  
 Digitalis therapy per rectum, 136  
 DIMITRIU, C.: Oesophageal movements in health and disease, 485—Action of papaverine on the human stomach, 504  
 Diphtheria bacilli, production of ramifications in, 304  
 Diphtheria bacillus, the metachromatic granules of the, 305  
 Diphtheria, active immunization against, 438  
 Diphtheria among immunized children, 415  
 Diphtheria, "spasmodic," 263  
 Disinfection of hands, tannin solution for, 421  
 Dislocations, treatment of, 228  
 Diuretic in hydrocephalus, 426  
 Diverticula of the bladder, 509  
 Diverticulitis of the colon, 379  
 DOBERER, J.: Perigastritis, 445  
 DOCHÉZ, A. R.: Serology of the *Streptococcus scarlatinae*, 218—Bacteriology of scarlet fever, 371  
 DOONIEF, G.: Mechanism of peripheral stasis in myocardial insufficiency, 25  
 DOPTER, C.: Influenza and meningococcal infection, 284  
 DOUAY, E.: Treatment of cancer of the cervix, 147  
 DOUGAL, D.: Primary chorion-epithelioma of the ovary, 388  
 DOW, A. G.: Serum treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 316  
 DOWNS, T. M.: Resuscitation by direct cardiac massage, 519  
 DRAGANESCO, S.: Lipiodol in spinal radiography, 56  
 DRYER: Seroprophylaxis of measles, 483  
 DU BOSE, F. G.: Cholecystenterostomy, 312  
 DUCASSE: Retrosplenic abscess in typhoid fever, 399  
 Duodenal ileus, 227  
 Duodenal occlusion, congenital, 311  
 Duodenum, bacteria of, 172  
 DURAND, P.: Vaccine treatment of soft chancre, 470  
 DURANTE, L.: Sarcoma of the rectum, 205  
 DUREUX, L.: Sulfarsenol in malaria, 490  
 DUVAL, P.: Gastro-duodenal ulcers, 488  
 Dysmenorrhoea, membranous, etiology of, 432  
 Dysmenorrhoea and spasmodophilia, 105

Dysmenorrhoea and bicornuate uterus, 364  
Dysmenorrhoea, severe, treatment of, 368  
Dystrophia myotonica, cataract in, 496  
Dystrophies of puberty, 323

## E.

EADIE, G. S.: Effect of insulin on the respiratory exchange of normal animals, 87  
EAGLES, G. H.: The serological grouping of streptococci from scarlet fever, 370  
EAGLETON, W. P.: Psychology in medical practice, 143  
EABERT, M. H.: Laboratory test for syphilis, 216  
Echinococcus disease of the lung, 206  
ECK, C. P.: Tryparsamide in neurosyphilis, 268  
ECKER, E. E.: Stability of pneumococcus types in sterile abscesses, 282  
Eclampsia, conservative treatment of, 61  
Eclampsia followed by paroxysmal hypertension, 37  
Eczema, seborrhoeic, and psoriasis, 473  
EDEL, K.: Swine erysipelas in man, 135  
EICK, E.: Gangrene following subcutaneous injection of saline solution, 201  
EKEHORN, G.: Nephrectomy for bilateral renal tuberculosis, 162  
Elephantiasis, treatment of, 229  
ELLASCHOFF, Olga: Symmetrical lines on the back in tuberculosis, 320  
Emetine in the treatment of amoebic abscess, 381  
Empyema mortality in children, 464  
Encephalitis in childhood, sequelae of, 330  
Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic, treatment of, 339  
Encephalitis, epidemic, and herpes, experimental, 174  
Encephalitis, epidemic, in Sweden, 310  
Encephalitis, epidemic, treated with trypanflavine, 358  
Encephalitis, epidemic, simulated by tuberculous meningitis, 44  
Encephalitis, epidemic, the virus of, 63  
Encephalitis lethargica, the contagiousness of, 353  
Encephalitis lethargica, treatment of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 446  
Encephalitis lethargica, post-encephalitis, hyoscine treatment of, 384  
Encephalitis lethargica, speech defects after, 101  
Encephalitis lethargica followed by tachypnoea, 6  
Endocrine insufficiency, 459  
Endometrium, hyperplasia of the, 475  
Endometrium of the menstruating uterus, 389  
Endophthalmitis, phaco-anaphylactic, 33  
Enuresis, etiology of, 414  
Enuresis and spina bifida, 49  
Epilepsy, caffeine in, 513  
Epilepsy due to osteitis of the inner table, 200  
ERKES, F.: Acute haemorrhage due to gastric ulcer, 186  
Eruptions, post-scarlatinal, 397  
Erysipelas, swine, in man, 135  
Erythema, indurative, of the lower limbs, 471  
Ether anaesthesia, intratracheal, 79  
Ether, open administration of, 387  
Ethmoiditis, chronic, and asthma, 511  
Ethylene as an anaesthetic, 234  
Ethylene-oxygen anaesthesia in obstetrics and gynaecology, 18  
ETIENNE, G.: Serum therapy in pneumonia, 23  
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre  
Exophthalmos, pulsating, 250  
Eye, action of the sympathetic on the blood vessels of the, 35  
Eyes, diagnosis of vertical deviations of, 340  
Eyes and frontal sinuses, trichinosis affecting the, 342

## F.

FABER, K.: Complications of insulin treatment, 48  
Fallopian tube, volvulus of, 124  
Fat, the basal metabolism of, 412  
Fat embolism following fractures, 231  
Fatigue and occupational psychology, 15  
Fats, pulmonary, and the fixation of calcium, 217  
Facial anomalies, 293  
FAURE, J. L.: Mikulicz's drain after wide hysterectomy, 256  
FEILCHENFELD, E. J.: Treatment of myeloid leukaemia with thorium X, 224  
FEIGIN, B.: *B. proteus* obtained from *Rickettsia prowazekii*, 460  
FELTY, A. R.: Transmission of infection in tonsillitis, 41—Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, 472  
Fenugreek as a substitute for cod-liver oil, 116  
FERREE, C. E.: Standard backgrounds for testing colour vision, 495  
FERRERI, G.: Radiography of the mastoid in cases of radical operation, 188  
Fever, blackwater, 176  
Fever, enteric, therapeutic value of the bacteriophage in, 90  
Fever, enteric, hemiplegia in, 306  
Fever, enteric, Korsakoff's psychosis and, 451  
Fever, enteric, Lesieur's signs in, 462  
Fever, enteric, pseudo-malarial attacks in, 395  
Fever, enteric, retrosplenic abscess in, 399

Fever, scarlet, bacteriology of, 371  
Fever, scarlet, serological grouping of streptococci from, 370  
Fever, scarlet, serology of the *Streptococcus scarlatinae*, 218  
Fever, scarlet, a toxin of, 326  
Fever, three-day, with rash, in children, 308  
Fibroids of uterus, pathogenesis and treatment of, 344  
Fibroids, x-ray treatment of, 84  
Fibromyomatosis of the corpus uteri, 367  
FISCHER, E.: Foetal death and protein shock, 522  
FISCHMANN, E. W.: Myomata in the puerperium, 390  
FISHER, D.: Effects of the injection of sodium citrate on bleeding, 271  
Fissure of the palate, submucous, 118  
Fistulae, tuberculous, treatment of, 291  
FITZ, R.: Intracranial aneurysm, 373  
Flagellar agglutinins, 262  
FLANDIN, Ch.: The use of arsenobenzene in blood transfusion, 525  
FLEISHER, M. S.: Fungi in diarrhoeal conditions, 283  
FLIERINGA, H. J.: Unilateral paralysis of accommodation, 36  
Fluid in medical treatment, 402  
Foetal death and maternal albuminuria, 455  
Foetal death and protein shock, 522  
Foetal membranes, premature rupture of, 345  
Foetuses, syphilitic, the placentas of, 16  
FOGELSON, S. J.: Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal septum, 59  
FOLKMAR, E. O.: Basal metabolism of fat, 412  
FONTEYNE: Impetigo treated by staphylococci, 211  
FORBES, R. P.: Diphtheria among immunized children, 415  
Forceps, Kielland's, 322  
FORESTIER: Lipiodol in urethral radiography, 55  
FORON, P.: Mediastinal disease and otorhinolaryngology, 99  
FOYER, A.: The pregnancy reaction of Frank and Nothmann, 60  
Fracture of the carpal navicular, 444  
Fracture of the head of the radius, 75  
Fracture of zygoma, depressed, 313  
Fractures followed by fat embolism, 231  
Fragilitas ossium congenita, 47  
FREUND R.: Streptococci in heart disease and polyarthritis, 86  
FRIEDLAENDER: Blood sedimentation test in obstetrics, 19  
Frontal sinuses and eyes, trichinosis affecting the, 342  
FRY, A. S.: Emetine in the treatment of amoebic abscess, 381  
Fungi in diarrhoeal conditions, 283

## G.

GAGEY, J.: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by radium, 58  
Gall stones, surgical treatment of, 419  
GALLAVARDIN, L.: Angina pectoris and syphilis, 155  
GALLI, G.: Cardio-respiratory synchronism, 115  
Gangrene, epidemic, of genitals, in children, 2  
Gangrene, gas, and *B. putrificus*, 219  
Gangrene following subcutaneous injection of saline solution, 201  
Gangrene, spontaneous, of the lower extremities, 510  
Gas, acetylene, general anaesthesia with, 385  
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene  
Gas-oxygen anaesthesia, 517. *See also* Anaesthesia  
Gastric myoma, 184  
Gastric surgery, pulmonary complications in, 182  
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer  
Gastroenteritis, chronic haemorrhagic, 158  
Gastroenteritis in infancy and the Welch-Fraenkel bacillus, 128  
Gastro-intestinal disorders, chronic, dental infection in, 134  
Gastro-intestinal haemorrhages in tabs, 27  
General paralysis. *See* Paralysis  
Genitals, epidemic gangrene of in children, 2  
Genito-urinary disease, x-ray examination in, 191  
GEORGESCO, A.: Lipiodol in spinal radiography, 56  
GERARD, F.: A fatal case of hydrophobia, 484  
GERBEAU, P.: Korsakoff's psychosis and typhoid fever, 451  
Germany, venereal statistics in, 332  
Gestation, ectopic, rectal perforation in, 195  
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy  
GIDON, V.: Production of ramifications in diphtheria bacilli, 304  
GILLIAM, D. B.: Carcinoma of the penis, 335  
GINSBOURG, B.: *B. putrificus* and gas gangrene, 219  
GIRDLESTONE, G. B.: Modern treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, 161  
GIUBUIG: Atropine sulphate in acute mania, 515  
Glands, chronic, 334  
Glands, carotid, tumours of, 355  
Glands, lymphatic, tubercle bacilli in, in healthy children, 261  
Glands, suprarenal and thymus, relationship of, 347

GLANZMANN, E.: Three-day fever with rash in children, 308  
Glucose destruction and insulin, 109  
Glycerine as a vehicle for bismuth injections, 202  
Glycerine lymph. *See* Lymph  
GLYNN, E.: Fibromyomatosis of the corpus uteri, 367  
GOBERT, E.: The pulmonary form of plague, 241  
GOFFIN, J.: Treatment of Graves's disease with insulin, 70  
Goitre, exophthalmic, pulsating, 250  
Goitre, exophthalmic, x-ray treatment of, 57  
Goitre, surgical treatment of, 207  
Goitre. *See also* Graves's disease and Hyperthyroidism  
GOLDSTINE, M. T.: Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal septum, 59  
Gonorrhoea, protein therapy in, 469  
Gonorrhoea, vaccine therapy of, 104  
Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by radium, 58  
GONZALEZ, J. DE J.: Intrinsic ocular paralysis after acute infections, 168  
GOODALL, E.: Mental disorder and intestinal stasis, 14  
GOODWIN, G. M.: X-ray treatment in exophthalmic goitre, 57  
GORDON, B.: Observations on a group of Marathon runners, 91  
Goudsmit, J.: The skin reaction in hydatid disease, 480  
Gout, calcium content of blood serum in, 457  
GRAFF: Acute cholecystitis in children, 185  
Granuloma inguinale, 181  
GRATIA, A.: Production of antibodies by cutaneous immunization, 392  
Graves's disease, acid sodium phosphate in, 157  
Graves's disease, small doses of iodine in, 266  
Graves's disease treated with insulin, 70  
Graves's disease. *See also* Goitre and Hyperthyroidism  
GREEN, B.: Diphtheria among immunized children, 415  
GREENBAUM, S. S.: Non-specific protein therapy in syphilis, 449  
GREENFIELD, J. G.: Progressive lenticular degeneration (hepato-lenticular degeneration), 298  
GREGOIRE, R.: Pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, 182  
GRIS, A.: Operative treatment of carcinoma of the uterus, 521  
GROEBL, Marion R.: Sodium thiosulphate treatment of metallic intoxication, 383  
GRÖN, K.: Dermatophobia, 453  
Growth and diet, 46  
GRUMBACH, A.: Chronic glanders, 334  
GUÉDEL, A. E.: Reflex rigidity under general anaesthesia, 80  
GUÉRIN, C.: A new method for the prevention of bovine tuberculosis, 65  
GUILBERT, C.: X-ray treatment of enlarged prostate, 189  
GUILLAUME, A. C.: A new method of estimating capillary pressure, 67  
GUILLERMINET, M.: Double uterus, 500  
Guinea-pig, increased acquired immunity in the, 523  
Gumma causing total heart-block, 350  
GUMPERT, M.: Venereal statistics in Germany, 332  
GUYOT: Syphilis of the stomach, 467  
Gynaecology, blood transfusion in, 299  
Gynaecology, ethylene-oxygen anaesthesia in, 18

## H.

HADEN, R. L.: A new organism in pulmonary disease, 240  
Haematemesis, post-operative, and digestion of oesophagus, 272  
Haematomas of the rectus abdominis in hepatic disease, 31  
Haemoclastic crisis and hepatic function, 503  
Haemorrhage, acute, due to gastric ulcer, 186  
Haemorrhage, uterine, after the menopause, 214  
Haemorrhages, gastro-intestinal, in tabs, 27  
HAGUENAU, J.: Arterial hypertension in acute nephritis, 264  
HALTER, G.: Treatment of uterine flooding, 456  
Hands, disinfection of, tannin solution for, 421  
HANNEBERG, A. O.: Mode of action of stomachics, 198  
HARRIS, A.: Cystinuria, 9  
HARTMANN, E.: Division of the trigeminal nerve in man, 76  
HARTMANN, H.: Pseudo-neoplastic tuberculosis of the breast, 477  
HAYDEN, E. P.: Carcinoma of the colon, 420  
HAYTHORN, S. B.: The Kolmer test for syphilis, 21  
HEANEY, N.: Sproat: Ethylene-oxygen anaesthesia in obstetrics and gynaecology, 18  
Heart-block, total, due to gumma, 350  
Heart disease and polyarthritis, streptococci in, 86  
Heart disease and pregnancy, 325  
Heart massage, direct resuscitation by, 519  
Heart stoppage, intracardiac injections in, 487  
Heart in secondary syphilis, 178  
Heart. *See also* Cardiac  
HEDLUND, E.: Carrel-Dakin irrigation for acute osteomyelitis, 52  
HEGNER, R. W.: Carnivorous diet and infection with intestinal protozoa, 327  
HEIMANN, H. L.: Vagotonia, 394

- HEITZ, J.: Paroxysmal hypertension following eclampsia, 37
- HELOUIN: Acidosis in pregnancy, 277
- HELWEG, J.: Snap-finger and polyarthritis, 356
- Hemiplegia in typhoid fever, 306
- HENNEBERG, R.: Atypical forms of funicular myelitis, 146
- Hepatic cyst, calcified, simulating biliary calculi, 190
- Hepatic disease, haematoma of the rectus abdominis in, 31
- Hepatic function and the haemoclastic crisis, 503
- Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 298
- HERBERSCHÉ, D.: Therapeutic value of the bacteriophage in typhoid fever, 90
- Heredo-familial spinal amyotrophy. *See* Amyotrophy
- HERMANS, A. G. J.: Pregnancy and acute appendicitis, 324
- Hernia, epigastric, 54
- Hernia, strangu aied, statistics of, 29
- Herpes and epidemic encephalitis, experimental, 174
- Herpes, the virus of, 63
- Herpes zoster in Hodgkin's disease, 319
- HERRNEISER, G.: Typhoid bacilluria, 287
- HERTZBERG, G. R.: Extensive skin regeneration without grafting, 380
- HERTZBERG, R. F.: Extensive skin regeneration without grafting, 380
- HERZ, A.: Typhoid bacilluria, 287
- Herz's sign, 417
- HESS, A. F.: Antirachitic action of light, 505
- Hexamine dermatitis, 210
- Hexamine in rabies, inefficacy of, 110
- Hiccup, severe, relief of, 114
- HIGGINS, S. G.: Effects of the injection of sodium citrate on bleeding, 271
- HILLIS, D. S.: Rupture of the uterus, 170
- HINES, Mary: Anaesthesia at the Mayo Clinic, 232
- HIRSCH: Dysmenorrhoea and spasmodophilia, 105
- HIRSCHBERG, A.: Menstruation changes in the skin, 278
- HISHIKAWA, T.: Relief of severe hiccup, 114
- Hodgkin's disease, herpes zoster in, 319
- HOLMAN, L. B.: Hyoscine treatment in post-encephalitis, 384—Treatment of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 446
- HOLDEN, W. A.: Papilloedema, 165
- HOLST, Osten: The tonsils in rheumatic arthritis, 285
- HOLTEN, O.: Nephritis due to tuberculosis, 376
- HÜBNER: The effect of alcohol and nicotine on salivary treatment, 448
- HUET, G. J.: Treatment of tuberculous abscesses and fistulae, 291
- HUENNER, M.: Diagnosis of sterility, 279
- HULKE, J. F.: Lymphatic reaction in an acute infection, 131
- HUMBLE: Chronic ethmoiditis and asthma, 511
- HUTCHISON, H. S.: Late rickets and osteomalacia, 111
- HUTTON, J. G.: Metallic mercury suspensions in treatment, 357
- Hydatid disease, skin reaction in, 480
- Hydatidiform mole, 408
- Hydrocele in the infant and hereditary syphilis, 121
- Hydrocephalus, theobromin sodium salicylate (diuretin) in, 426
- Hydrophobia, a fatal case of, 484
- Hyoscine hydrobromide in treatment of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 446
- Hyoscine treatment in post-encephalitis, 384
- Hyperemesis gravidarum, 215
- Hyperleucocytosis and splenomegaly, 436
- Hyperplasia of the endometrium, 475
- Hypertension, paroxysmal, following eclampsia, 37
- Hypothyroidism and iodine, 382. *See also* Graves's disease and Goitre
- Hypoglycaemia in lesions of the liver parenchyma, 88
- Hypoglycaemia and recurrent vomiting, 439
- Hysterectomy, the ovaries after, 302
- Hysterectomy, wide, Mikulicz's drain after, 256
- I.
- IACOBÆUS, H.: Treatment of tapeworm infections, 315
- Ileo-colic volvulus due to congenital malformation, 226
- Ileus, duodenal, 227
- Ilium, osteomyelitis of in children, 30, 354
- Immune serums. *See* Serums
- Immunity, increasing acquired in the guinea-pig, 523
- Immunity, local, to the staphylococcus and the streptococcus, 260
- Immunity, phagocytosis and cellular reactions in, 391
- Immunization, cutaneous, production of antibodies by, 392
- Impetigo treated by staphylococci, 211
- Infants, hydrocele in, and hereditary syphilis, 121
- Infants, the "intoxication" syndrome in, 123
- Infants, pyrexia in, 123
- Infants, tuberculin treatment in, 318
- Infection, acute, lymphatic reaction in, 131
- Infection, susceptibility to, of children and adults, 346
- Infections, acute, intrinsic ocular paralysis after, 168
- Influenza and meningococcal infection, 284
- Insanity, puerperal, 212
- Insulin, action of on blood coagulation, 281
- Insulin and caffeine, the physiological antagonism between, 458
- Insulin and glucose destruction, 109
- Insulin in slight pancreatic insufficiency, 220
- Insulin, effect of on the respiratory exchange of normal animals, 87
- Insulin in surgery, 336
- Insulin treatment, complications of, 48
- Insulin treatment of diabetes, 24
- Insulin in treatment of Graves's disease, 70
- Internal secretions and skin diseases, 507
- Intestinal obstruction complicating appendicitis, 74
- Intestinal obstruction by Meckel's diverticulum, 314
- Intestinal protozoa infection and carnivorous diet, 327
- Intestinal toxæmia, 285
- Intestinal stasis and mental disorder, 14
- "Intoxication" syndrome in infants, 123
- Intracardiac injections in stoppage of the heart, 487
- Intracardial injection of adrenaline in asphyxia neonatorum, 401
- Intracranial aneurysm, 373
- Intrathoracic suppuration, 117
- Iodine in Graves's disease, small doses of, 266
- Iodine and hyperthyroidism, 382
- Iron, preparations of, 338
- ISAAC, S.: Insulin treatment of diabetes, 24—Fluid in medical treatment, 402
- J.
- JACKSON, A. S.: Surgical treatment of goitre, 207
- JACKSON, C. L.: Action of the sympathetic on the ocular blood vessels, 35
- JACKSON, E.: Progress of senile cataract under hygienic care, 497
- JACKSON, O. E.: Blackwater fever, 176
- JAFFE, H. L.: Relationship of the suprarenal gland and the thymus, 347
- JARLÖV, E.: Camphor in bacteriaemia, 514
- Jaundice, early, in syphilis, 289
- JOHANSSON, S.: Surgical tuberculosis in childhood, 187
- JOHNSON, L.: A new theory of accommodation, 341
- JONES, A. E.: Sacral anaesthesia in urology, 233
- JONES, D. F.: Carcinoma of the colon, 420
- JÖNGENSRN, G.: The Welch-Fraenkel bacillus and gastro-enteritis in infancy, 128
- JÖRGER: Sequels of encephalitis in childhood, 330
- JOSEPHS, H. W.: Hypoglycaemia and recurrent vomiting, 439
- JOUSSET, André: Serum therapy in tuberculosis, 132
- JUDD, E. S.: Diverticulitis of the colon, 379
- K.
- KAGOSHIMA, S.: Beri-beri and avitaminosis, 20
- KAHLMETER, G.: The leucocytes in various forms of arthritis, 328
- Kahn, Wassermann, and Sachs-Georgi tests compared, 85
- KARGER, P.: Caffeine in epilepsy, 513
- KARK, S. B.: Menstruation, 431
- KASSOWITZ, K.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 54
- KATZENELBOGEN, S.: Treatment of chronic epidemic encephalitis, 339
- KAWAKITA, S.: Beri-beri and avitaminosis, 20
- KAZDA, F.: Spontaneous gangrene of the lower extremities, 510
- KEEFER, C. S.: Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, 472
- KEITH, N. M.: Treatment of nephritis and oedema with calcium salts, 337
- KELLOG, F. S.: Recurrent toxæmia of pregnancy, 433
- KELLOG, W. H.: The Kolmer test for syphilis, 21
- Keratitis, experimental diphtherial, 152
- KHOOR, O.: Blood transfusion in gynaecology, 299
- Kielland's forceps, 322
- KISCH, E.: Injections of defibrinated blood in surgical tuberculosis, 32
- KELEBERG, J.: Post-scarlatinal eruptions, 397
- KLEBER, N.: Gastric myoma, 184
- KLEMMENTSSON, E.: Achylia in childhood, 68
- KLOTS, T. S.: Incarcerated retroflexion of the gravid uterus with rupture of the bladder, 38
- Spina bifida and meningocoele, 378
- KOBYRNER, A.: Physiological leucocytosis in man, 64
- KOCH, E. A.: Intracardial injection of adrenaline, 401
- KOCH, K.: Late recurrence of appendicitis, 51
- KOLISCHER, G.: Sacral anaesthesia in urology, 233
- KOLLE, W.: Insoluble bismuth in the prevention of syphilis, 303
- KOLMER, J. A.: The Kolmer test for syphilis, 21
- Kolmer test for syphilis, 21
- KORACH, S.: Syphilitic peritonitis, 489
- Korsakoff's psychosis and typhoid fever, 451
- KORTWEG, P. C.: The initial fever in tertian malaria, 159
- KRABBE, K. H.: The use of fine cannulae for lumbar puncture, 441
- KRAEMANN, E.: Measles without eruption, 267
- KRISTENSEN, M.: Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, 492
- KROGIUS, A.: Surgical treatment of gall stones, 419
- KROHN, H.: Sequels of gastric and duodenal ulceration, 273
- KÜTTNER, H.: Spontaneous necrosis of testicles, 443
- KYLIN, E.: High blood pressure, 307
- L.
- LA BARRE, J.: Action of insulin on blood coagulation, 281
- LABBE, H.: The physiological antagonism between caffeine and insulin, 458
- LABBE, M.: Renal diabetes, 203
- Labour, spontaneous rupture of uterine veins during, 257
- LADD, W. E.: Empyema mortality in children, 464
- LANDIS, E. M.: Action of the sympathetic on the ocular blood vessels, 35
- Linoline lymph. *See* Lymph
- LANTUEJOL, P.: Hyperemesis gravidarum, 215
- LARDENNOIS, G.: Megacolon, 138
- Laryngeal paralysis, differential diagnosis of, 100
- Laryngeal paralysis due to war wounds, 141
- Larynx, malignant new growths of, 275
- Lateral sinus, thrombosis of, 400
- LAUER, A.: Does puerperal disease contraindicate suckling? 17
- LAUTIER, E.: Vaccine treatment of rheumatism, 403
- Leber's disease, 167
- LEBERER, L.: Pregnancy and the growth of malignant tumours, 237
- LEE, B. J.: Inflammatory carcinoma of the breast, 499
- LEES, W. E.: Resuscitation by direct cardiac massage, 519
- LEFÈVRE, P.: A case of congenital megacolon, 164
- Legs, indurative erythema of the, 471
- Legs, spontaneous gangrene of, 510
- LEHMANN, J. C.: Depressed fracture of zygoma, 313
- LEICHTENTRITT, B.: Tuberculosis and nutrition, 153
- Leiomyoma of the cervix, 40
- LEMOINE, A. N.: Observation on phacodanaphylactic endophthalmitis, 33
- Lenticular degeneration, progressive (hepatolenticular degeneration), 298
- LEONARD, R. D.: X-ray treatment of whooping-cough, 424, 491
- LÉPIN, J.: Paralysis of brachial plexus after serotherapy, 297
- Leprosy, the Wassermann reaction in, 410
- LE RASLE, H.: Pseudo-malarial attacks in typhoid fever, 395
- LERI, A.: Epilepsy due to osteitis of the inner table, 200
- Lesieur's sign in typhoid fever, 462
- LESKINEN, S.: Conservative treatment of Pott's disease, 290
- Leucocytosis, physiological, in man, 64
- Leucorrhoea, treatment of, 193
- Leucocytes in various forms of arthritis, 328
- Leukaemia, myeloid, of the skin, 461
- Leukaemia, myeloid, treatment of with thorium X, 224
- LEVADITI, C.: Changes in the rabic virus during adaptation to a different host, 238
- LEVIN, O. L.: Calcium content of the blood in skin diseases, 524
- LEVINE, S. A.: Observations on a group of Marathon runners, 91
- LEVINSER, H. D.: Diagnosis of paranephritic abscess, 73
- LEVY, R. L.: Rectal digitalis therapy, 136
- LEVY-LENZ: Steinach's operation, 292
- LEYBERG, J.: Cerebro-spinal complications in recent syphilis, 463
- LIAN, C.: Arterial hypertension in acute nephritis, 264
- LICHTENSTEIN, A.: Independence of human and bovine tuberculosis, 151
- Light, antirachitic action of, 505
- LIGNAC, G. O. E.: Disturbance of cystin metabolism in children, 222
- LIGNAC, P.: Diagnosis of biliary calculi, 362
- Lipiodol in spinal radiography, 56
- Lipiodol in urethral radiography, 55
- Liver, long-standing primary growth of, 333
- Liver parenchyma, hypoglycaemia in lesions of, 88
- LLOYD, R. B.: The Wassermann reaction in leprosy, 410
- LOCKE, C. E.: Pulsating exophthalmos, 250
- LOEVENHART, A. S.: Trypsinamide in neurosyphilis, 268
- LOFTUS, J.: The diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in late syphilis, 411
- LOISEAU, G.: Projection of ramifications in diphtheria bacilli, 304
- LOMHOLT, S.: Glycerin as a vehicle for bismuth injections, 202

LONG, W. B.: X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 57  
 LORENZ, W. F.: Tryparsamide in neuro-syphilis, 268  
 Lower limbs. *See* Legs  
 LUBIN, F.: Rectal perforation in ectopic gestation, 195  
 Lumbar anaesthesia and fall of blood pressure, 78  
 Lumbar puncture for asthma, 133  
 Lumbar puncture, the use of fine cannulae for, 441  
 Lumbar puncture in late syphilis, the diagnostic value of, 411  
 Luminal and pyramidal rashes in the same patient, 286  
 LUNDY, J. S.: Ethylene as an anaesthetic, 234  
 Lung, bullet wound of, 142  
 Lung, echinococcus disease of the, 206  
 Lupus erythematosus, acute disseminated, 472  
 Lymph, glycerine, and lanoline lymph, 244  
 Lymphatic glands of healthy children, tubercle bacilli in, 261  
 Lymphatic reaction in an acute infection, 131  
 LYNN, F. S.: Erect dislocation of the shoulder, 163

M.

MCCLEURE, R. D.: Cervical sympathectomy, 294  
 McDONAGH, J. E. R.: Acute ulceration of the vulva, 192  
 MACDONALD, A. E.: Observation on phacodanaphylactic endophthalmitis, 33  
 MCGRAW, R. B.: Double mammary cancer after chronic irritation, 127  
 MCKEE: Radium treatment of cataract, 361  
 MCKESSON, E. I.: Gas-oxygen anaesthesia, 517  
 MACLEOD, J. J. R.: Effect of insulin on the respiratory exchange of normal animals, 87  
 Malaria in treatment of general paralysis, 26  
 Malaria, prophylaxis of, 72  
 Malaria, sulfarsenol in, 490  
 Malaria, tertian, the initial fever in, 159  
 Malarial patients, urobilin in, 92  
 Malignant pustule, treatment of, 425  
 MANDRU, V.: Prophylaxis of malaria, 72  
 Mania, acute, atropine sulphate in, 515  
 MANLEY, O. T.: Endocrine insufficiency, 459  
 MANOUSSAKIS: Experimental diphtherial keratitis, 152  
 Marathon runners, observations on a group of, 91  
 MARIE. *See* Sainte-Marie  
 MARINE, D.: Endocrine insufficiency, 459  
 MARRIOTT, W. McKim: Theobromin sodium salicylate (diuretin) in hydrocephalus, 426  
 MARTIN, L.: Production of ramifications in diphtheria bacilli, 304  
 MARTZLOFF, K. H.: Hyperplasia of the endometrium, 475  
 Massage of heart, direct, resuscitation by, 519  
 MASSELOT: Calcified hepatic cyst simulating biliary calculi, 190  
 Mastoid, radiography of in cases of radical operation, 188  
 MATTISSON, K.: Traumatic gastric ulcer, 28  
 MAURIAC, P.: Insulin in surgery, 336  
 MAXWELL, Alice F.: The ovaries after hysterectomy, 302  
 MAYER, A.: Cancer of the uterus and pregnancy, 301  
 MAYO, C. H.: Operation for cancer of the sigmoid, 248  
 MAYO, W. J.: The spleen in diseases of the blood, 413  
 Mayo Clinic, anaesthesia at, 232  
 MEAKER, S. R.: Antispasmodic drugs in sterility, 103  
 Measles, abortion of by the serum of convalescents, 309  
 Measles without eruption, 267  
 Measles, sero-prophylaxis of, 482, 483  
 Meckel's diverticulum causing intestinal obstruction, 314  
 Meckel's diverticulum, ulceration of, 465  
 Mediastinal disease and oto-rhino-laryngology, 99  
 Medical practice, psychology in, 143  
 Medical treatment, fluid in, 402  
 MEYER, W. R.: Anaesthesia at the Mayo Clinic, 232  
 Megacolon, 138  
 Megacolon, congenital, 164  
 MEGRAIL, E.: Stability of pneumococcus types in sterile abscesses, 282  
 Melæna neonatorum, 374  
 MELLANBY, E.: Iodine and hyperthyroidism, 382  
 Membranes, foetal, premature rupture of, 345  
 Meningitis, benign, 418  
 Meningitis, pneumococcal, recovery in, 265  
 Meningitis, syphilitic, acute, 93  
 Meningitis, tuberculous, simulating epidemic encephalitis, 44  
 Meningocele and spina bifida, 378  
 Meningococcal infection and influenza, 284  
 Menorrhagia and radium therapy, 280  
 Menorrhagias of puberty, 39  
 Menstruating uterus, the endometrium of the, 389  
 Menstruation, 431  
 Menstruation changes in the skin, 278  
 Mental disorder and intestinal stasis, 14  
 Mental and nervous complications of antityphoid vaccination, 452  
 Mercury, metallic, suspensions of in treatment, 357

MERTENS, V. E.: Active immunization against sarcoma, 479  
 Metabolism, cystic, disturbance of in children, 222  
 Metachromatic granules of the diphtheria bacillus, 305  
 Metallic intoxication treated by sodium thio-sulphate, 383  
 Metallic mercury. *See* Mercury  
 METALNIKOV, S.: Phagocytosis and cellular reactions in immunity, 391  
 MEYER, A. H.: Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, 492  
 MEYER, H. W.: Colonic anaesthesia, 518  
 MICHEL, P.: Diet and growth, 46  
 MICHON, L.: Double uterus, 500  
 MIKKELSEN, O.: The bacteriology of appendicitis, 107  
 MIKULICZ's drain after wide hysterectomy, 256  
 Milk, fresh and sour, digestibility of, 393  
 Milk and neosalvarsan in treatment of general paralysis, 180  
 MILLER, C. J.: Incontinence of urine, 520  
 MISGELD, J.: Treatment of progressive phthisis during pregnancy, 171  
 MITCHELL, J. H.: Laboratory tests for syphilis, 216  
 MITRA, R. G. C.: The Wassermann reaction in leprosy, 410  
 MOISE, T. S.: Sarcoma and adenocarcinoma in the same uterus, 213  
 Mole, hydatidiform, 408  
 MÖNCKEBERG, C.: The placentas of syphilitic foetuses, 16  
 MORHEAD, T. G.: Intrathoracic suppuration, 117  
 MORACE: Maternal albuminuria and foetal death, 455  
 MORAWITZ: The preparations of iron and arsenic, 338  
 MORRIS, R. M.: Pyrexia in infants, 122  
 MOSS, M. N.: Radioscopy in obstetrics, 366  
 METZELT, K.: Tachypnoea in lethargic encephalitis, 6  
 MOULONGUET-DOLÉRIE, P.: Ovarian pregnancy, 125—Uterine haemorrhage after the menopause, 214  
 MOURIQUAND, G.: Diet and growth, 46  
 MUIR, E.: The Wassermann reaction in leprosy, 410  
 MULLER, G. P.: Acute appendicitis in children, 53  
 Mumps, typhus, 245. *See also* Parotitis  
 MUNDELL, J. J.: The blood in pregnancy toxæmias, 365  
 MURRAY, H. L.: Fibromyomatosis of the corpus uteri, 367  
 Muscle fibres, specialized subendocardial, 45  
 Myelitis, funicular, atypical forms of, 146  
 Myeloid leukaemia. *See* Leukaemia  
 MYERS, C. N.: Sodium thiosulphate treatment of metallic intoxication, 383  
 Myocardial insufficiency, mechanism of peripheral stasis in, 25  
 Myoma, gastric, 184  
 Myomata in the puerperium, 390  
 Myomata, treatment of, 81

## N.

NADEL, A.: Syphilis and tuberculosis, 246  
 NAPOLEAO, D.: Leiomyoma of the cervix, 40  
 Navicular, carpal, fracture of the, 444  
 NEGRO, M.: Diverticula of the bladder, 509  
 Neosalvarsan and milk in treatment of general paralysis, 180  
 Nephrectomy for bilateral renal tuberculosis, 162  
 Nephritis, acute, arterial hypertension in, 264  
 Nephritis treated with calcium salts, 337  
 Nephritis due to tuberculosis, 376  
 Nerve, optic, the sphenoidal sinus and the, 429  
 Nerve, trigeminal, division of in man, 76  
 Nervous and mental complications of typhoid fever, 452  
 Nervous system, the central, in botulism, 106  
 NEUFELD, F.: Susceptibility to infection of children and adults, 346  
 Neurasthenia, acid sodium phosphate in, 157  
 Neuritis, retrobulbar optic, of ethmoido-sphenoidal origin, 166  
 Neuro-syphilis, tryparsamide in, 268  
 Neurotropism in spirochaete stains, 259  
 New growths, malignant, of pharynx and larynx, 275  
 NICHOLSON, F. M.: The central nervous system in botulism, 106  
 NICOLAU, S.: Changes in the rabie virus during adaptation to a different host, 238  
 NICOLAYSEN, L.: Quinine in lobar pneumonia, 242  
 NICOLICH, G.: Intracardiac injections in stoppage of the heart, 487  
 NICOLLE, C.: The pulmonary form of plague, 241  
 —Vaccine treatment of soft chancre, 470  
 Nicotine and alcohol, effect of in salvarsan treatment, 448  
 NOE, C. G. N.: Dysmenorrhoea and bicornuate uterus, 364  
 NOVAK, E.: The endometrium of the menstruating uterus, 389—Hyperplasia of the endometrium, 475  
 NÜRNBERGER: The pregnancy reaction of Frank and Nothmann, 60  
 Nutrition and tuberculosis, 153

NUTTALL, W.: Occupational psychology and fatigue, 15  
 Nystagmus provoked by movements of the head, 427

## O.

O'BRIEN, F. W.: X-ray diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis, 363  
 Obstetrics, blood sedimentation test in, 19  
 Obstetrics, ethylene-oxygen anaesthesia in, 18  
 Obstetrics, radioscopy in, 366, 478  
 Obstruction, intestinal, complicating appendicitis, 74  
 Obstruction, intestinal, by Meckel's diverticulum, 314  
 Occupational psychology. *See* Psychology  
 O'CONNOR, R.: Diagnosis of vertical deviations of the eyes, 340  
 Ocular blood vessels, action of the sympathetic on, 35  
 Ocular paralysis, intrinsic, after acute infections, 168  
 Oedema treated with calcium salts, 337  
 Oesophageal movements in health and disease, 485  
 Oesophageal pouches, 247  
 Oesophagus, digestion of and post-operative haematemesis, 272  
 OETTINGEN, K. V.: Pernicious anaemia and childbirth, 255  
 OGATA, T.: Beri-beri and avitaminosis, 20  
 OGSTON, A.: Open ether administration, 387  
 OHNAWA, J.: Living defatted tubercle bacilli, 66  
 Oil of chenopodium, the therapeutic use of, 468  
 Oil, cod-liver, fenugreek as a substitute for, 116  
 OKA, H.: Beri-beri and avitaminosis, 20  
 Old age, plasma protein concentration in, 42  
 OPTIZ, H.: Intraperitoneal blood transfusion in infantile anaemia, 112  
 Optic nerve and the sphenoidal sinus, 429  
 Optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis  
 ORCUTT, Marion L.: Flagellar agglutinins, 262  
 ORLA-JENSEN: Digestibility of fresh and sour milk, 393  
 OSSWALD, R.: Tuberculin treatment in infants, 318  
 Osteitis of the inner table causing epilepsy, 200  
 Osteomalacia and late rickets, 111  
 Osteomyelitis, acute, Carrel-Dakin irrigation for, 52  
 Osteomyelitis, acute, x-ray diagnosis of, 363  
 Osteomyelitis of the ilium in children, 30, 354  
 Osteosis cutis, 209  
 Otitic disease, psycho-neuropathic complications of, 12  
 Otitis media, causes and treatment of, 406  
 Oto-rhino-laryngology and mediastinal disease, 99  
 OUDARD, M.: Intestinal obstruction complicating appendicitis, 74  
 Ovarian extracts; are they therapeutically useful? 169  
 Ovarian pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
 Ovaries after hysterectomy, 302  
 Ovary, chorion-epithelioma of, primary, 388  
 Ovary, fixation of in the uterus after salpingectomy, 343  
 Ovum migration and salpingectomy, 148  
 Oxaluria simulating renal colic, 50

## P.

PAGE, D.: Specialized subendocardial muscle fibres, 45  
 PAILLARD, H.: Paroxysmal hypertension and renal colic, 37  
 Pain in back. *See* Back  
 Palate, submucous fissure of, 118  
 PANCOAST, H. K.: Herpes zoster in Hodgkin's disease, 319  
 Pancreas after death, early changes in, 173  
 Pancreas, traumatic cyst of, 204  
 Pancreatic insufficiency, slight, insulin in, 220  
 Pancreatitis, acute, 120  
 Pancreatitis, acute, and ascariasis, 512  
 Papaverine, action of on the human stomach, 504  
 Papilloedema, 165  
 Paralysis of accommodation, unilateral, 36  
 Paralysis of brachial plexus after serotherapy, 297  
 Paralysis, general, incubation period of, 3  
 Paralysis, general, treated with malaria, 26  
 Paralysis, general, treated with milk and neosalvarsan, 180  
 Paralysis of larynx, differential diagnosis of, 100  
 Paralysis of larynx due to war wounds, 144  
 Paralysis, intrinsic optic, after acute infections, 168  
 Paraneuritic abscess. *See* Abscess  
 Parathyroid and calcium treatment of tuberculous guinea pigs, 435  
 Parkinsonism, post-encephalitic, treatment of, 446  
 Parotid, mixed tumours of the pharyngeal prolongation of the, 10  
 Parotitis, typhus, 245  
 PATON, Noel: Tetania parathyreopriva and idiopathic tetany, 434  
 PATON, N.: Multiple lesions in surgical tuberculosis, 422  
 PELOUZE, P. S.: Parathyroid and calcium treatment of tuberculous guinea-pigs, 435

- PETTER: Treatment of epidemic encephalitis with trypanavine, 358  
 Pelvic abscess. *See* Abscess  
 PEMBER, F. R.: Effect of insulin on the respiratory exchange of normal animals, 87  
 PENDEGRASS, E. P.: Herpes zoster in Hodgkin's disease, 319  
 Penis, carcinoma of. *See* Cancer  
 PERICIO, B.: Treatment of malignant pustule, 425  
 Perigastritis, 445  
 PERIN, L.: Combined syphilis and chancre, 113  
 Peripheral stasis in myocardial insufficiency, mechanism of, 25  
 Peritonitis, syphilitic, 489  
 Peritonitis, syphilitic, stomach changes following, 5  
 Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia  
 PERSSON, M.: The genesis of renal tuberculosis, 77  
 PESCH, K. L.: The metachromatic granules of the diphtheria bacilli, 305  
 PESME, P.: Retrobulbar optic neuritis of ethmoido-sphenoidal origin, 166  
 PETERS, A.: Treatment of myeloid leukaemia with thorium X, 224  
 PETIT-DUTAILLÉ, P.: Pathogenesis and treatment of uterine fibroids, 344  
 PEZZI, C.: Dextrocardia in twins, 508  
 PFANNER, W.: Ascariasis and acute pancreatitis, 512  
 Phaco-anaphylactic endophthalmitis, observation on, 35  
 Phagocytosis in bismuth therapy, 130  
 Phagocytosis and cellular reactions in immunity, 391  
 Pharynx, malignant new growths of, 275  
 PHILBERT: A new treatment for surgical tuberculosis, 398  
 PHILBERT, A.: Production of tuberculous cavities in the rabbit, 526  
 Phlebitis, treatment of, 230  
 Phloric acid as a skin disinfectant, 96  
 PRÉCHAUD, F.: Echinococcus disease of the lung, 206  
 PILLOT, I.: Fusiform bacilli and spirochaetes in pulmonary infections, 502  
 PITAE, L.: Purpura in the serum disease, 375  
 Pituitary tumours. *See* Tumours  
 Placenta praevia, Caesarean section in, 83  
 Placentas of syphilitic foetuses, 16  
 Plague, pulmonary form of, 241  
 Plasma protein concentration in old age, 42  
 Pleura, serum reaction in the, 416  
 Pneumococcal meningitis, recovery in, 265  
 Pneumococcus types in sterile abscesses, stability of, 282  
 Pneumonia, lobar, quinine in, 242  
 Pneumonia, serum therapy in, 23  
 PODLASKY, H. D.: X-ray examination in genito-urinary disease, 191  
 Poisoning, arsenical, treated with sodium thiosulphate, 383  
 POXOTILO, W. L.: Tannin solution for disinfection of the hands, 421  
 POLIKOFF, S.: Gastro-intestinal haemorrhages in tabes, 27  
 Poliomyelitis, anterior, serum treatment of, 316  
 POLLOCK, L. W.: Diverticulitis of the colon, 379  
 Polyarthritides and heart disease, streptococci in, 86  
 Polyarthritides, rheumatic, following injury, 179  
 Polyarthritides and snap-finger, 356  
 Polycythemia, 4  
 Polyserositis, tuberculous, 440  
 POPEA, A.: Atropine sulphate in acute mania, 515  
 PORTES: Obstetrics and radiology, 478  
 PORTES, L.: Caesarean section in infected cases, 454  
 PORTMANN, G.: Mediastinal disease and otorhino-laryngology, 99  
 Pott's disease, conservative treatment of, 290  
 POWLEWICZ, A. J.: Maternal albuminuria and foetal death, 455  
 POYNTON, F. J.: Progressive lenticular degeneration (hepato-lenticular degeneration), 298  
 PRASSULDES, S.: Pregnancy and disease of the heart, 325  
 Pregnancy, acidosis in, 277  
 Pregnancy and pernicious anaemia, 255  
 Pregnancy and acute appendicitis, 324  
 Pregnancy, biological tests for, 430  
 Pregnancy and cancer of the uterus, 301  
 Pregnancy, early ectopic, diagnosis of, 300  
 Pregnancy and heart disease, 325  
 Pregnancy and the growth of malignant tumours, 237  
 Pregnancy, myomata in, 390  
 Pregnancy, ovarian, 125  
 Pregnancy reaction of Frank and Nothmann, 60  
 Pregnancy, pyelonephritis complicating, 82  
 Pregnancy and toxemia, 62, 498  
 Pregnancy, recurrent toxemia of, 433  
 Pregnancy toxemia, the blood in, 365  
 Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 476  
 Pregnancy, treatment of progressive tuberculosis during, 171  
 Pregnancy and venereal disease, 409  
 Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation  
 PROBY, Henry: Mixed tumours of the pharyngeal prolongation of the parotid, 10  
 PROSEPER, Elisabeth: Tubercle bacilli in the lymphatic glands of healthy children, 261  
 Prostate, enlarged, x-ray treatment of, 189  
 Protein concentration, plasma, in old age, 42  
 Protein shock and foetal death, 522  
 Protein therapy in gonorrhoea, 469  
 Protein therapy, non-specific, in syphilis, 449  
 Protozoa, intestinal, carnivorous diet and infection with, 327  
 PROTTE, G.: Experimental rickets and strontium intoxication, 150  
 Prurigo, Besnier's, in association with asthma, 474  
 Pseudo-malarial attacks in typhoid fever, 395  
 Pseudo-neoplastic tuberculosis of the breast, 477  
 Psoriasis and seborrhoeic eczema, 473  
 Psychiatry, progress in, 295  
 Psychology of childhood, 13  
 Psychology in medical practice, 143  
 Psychology, occupational, and fatigue, 15  
 Psycho-neuropathic complications of otitic disease, 12  
 Puberty, dystrophies of, 323  
 Puberty, menorrhagias of, 39  
 Puerperal disease: does it contraindicate suckling? 17  
 Puerperal insanity, 212  
 Puerperal sepsis, serum treatment of, 236  
 Puerperal thromboses, 258  
 Puerperium, myomata in, 390  
 Pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, 182  
 Pulmonary disease, a new organism in, 240  
 Pulmonary fats and the fixation of calcium, 217  
 Pulmonary infections, fusiform bacilli and spirochaetes in, 502  
 Purpura haemorrhagica, the pathogenesis of, 372  
 Purpura in the serum disease, 375  
 Pustule, malignant, treatment of, 425  
 Pyelonephritis complicating pregnancy, 82  
 Pyramidon and luminal rashes in the same patient, 286  
 Pyrexia in infants, 122
- Q.
- Quinine in lobar pneumonia, 242
- R.
- Rabic virus, changes in, during adaptation to a different host, 238  
 Rabies, inefficacy of hexamine in, 110  
 Radiography of the mastoid in cases of radical operation, 188  
 Radiography of spine, lipiodol in, 56  
 Radiography of urethra, lipiodol in, 55  
 Radiology and obstetrics, 478  
 Radioscopy in obstetrics, 366  
 Radium therapy and menorrhagia, 280  
 Radium treatment of cancer of cervix, 147  
 Radium treatment of cancer of uterus, 360  
 Radium treatment of calvaria, 361  
 Radium treatment of gonorrhoeal arthritis, 58  
 Radium treatment of uterine flooding, 456  
 Radius, fracture of the head of the, 75  
 RADOVIC, A.: Lipiodol in spinal radiography, 56  
 RAHLWES: Syphilis and pernicious anaemia, 154  
 RAIMENT, P. C.: Calcium content of blood serum in gout, 457  
 RAISZ, D. v.: Melaena neonatorum, 374  
 RAND, Gertrude: Standard backgrounds for testing colour vision, 495  
 RANDALL, A.: Two new antimony compounds, 293  
 Rashes, luminal and pyramidon, in the same patient, 286  
 RAUSCHKOLB, J.: Metallic mercury suspensions in treatment, 357  
 RAYDIN, I. S.: Acute appendicitis in children, 53  
 Rectal perforation in ectopic gestation, 195  
 Recto-vaginal septum, adenomyoma of, 59  
 Rectum, sarcoma of, 205  
 Rectus abdominis, haematoma of in hepatic disease, 31  
 REDISCH, W.: Insulin in slight pancreatic insufficiency, 220  
 Reflex rigidity under general anaesthesia, 80  
 Refraction, conditions modifying, 34  
 REIMANN, S. P.: Comparison of cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, 183  
 REITZ, T. F.: Tryparsamide in neuro-syphilis, 268  
 REMLINGER, P.: Inefficacy of hexamine in rabies, 110  
 Renal colic simulated by oxaluria, 50  
 Renal diabetes, 203  
 Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis  
 RENAUD, M.: Pseudo-neoplastic tuberculosis of the breast, 477  
 Respiratory exchange of normal animals, effect of insulin on, 87  
 Resuscitation by direct cardiac massage, 519  
 Retrobulbar optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis  
 Retrosplenic abscess. *See* Abscess  
 REVERDIN, A.: Chronic glanders, 334  
 Rheumatic arthritis. *See* Arthritis  
 Rheumatic polyarthritides. *See* Polyarthritides  
 Rheumatism, vaccine treatment of, 403  
 Rickets, 506  
 Rickets, experimental, and strontium intoxication, 150  
 Rickets, late, and osteomalacia, 111  
 Rickettsia prowazekii, B. proteus obtained from, 460  
 RIENER, W.: Recovery in pneumococcal meningitis, 265  
 ROBBIN, B. F.: Colonic anaesthesia, 518  
 ROBINSON, J. Mathews: Local anaesthesia in cataract operations, 516  
 ROBINSON, M. R.: Are ovarian extracts therapeutically useful? 169  
 ROCH: Chlorosis and tight lacing, 331  
 ROCH, M.: Treatment of chronic epidemic encephalitis, 339  
 ROCKSTRAW, Elizabeth: Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi, and Kahn tests compared, 85  
 ROGEE, H.: Pulmonary fats and the fixation of calcium, 217  
 ROMBACH, K. A.: Intestinal obstruction by Meckel's diverticulum, 314  
 RONALDSON, G. W.: "Spasmodic" diphtheria, 263  
 ROSENBAUM, C.: The "intoxication" syndrome in infants, 123  
 ROSENBERG, H.: Treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, 221  
 ROSENBERGER, R. C.: Parathyroid and calcium treatment of tuberculous guinea-pigs, 435  
 RO-ENLUM, P.: Acute pelvic abscess in children, 97  
 ROSENTHAL, N.: Shortening of the coagulation time of the blood, 45  
 "Roseola infantilis," 308  
 ROSS, S. G.: Hypoglycaemia and recurrent vomiting, 439  
 ROULLAND, H.: Acidosis in pregnancy, 277  
 ROUSSELOT, G.: Nervous and mental complications of antityphoid vaccination, 452  
 ROUVILLOIS, M. H.: Traumatic cyst of the pancreas, 204  
 RUDDALL, K. R.: Reflex rigidity under general anaesthesia, 80  
 RUDNICK, D. F.: Diagnosis of ruptured urinary bladder, 160  
 RUNGE, H.: Does puerperal disease contraindicate suckling? 17
- S.
- SABRAZES, J.: Retrosplenic abscess in typhoid fever, 399  
 Serum reaction in the pleura, 416  
 Sachs-Georgi, Wassermann, and Kahn tests compared, 85  
 Sacral anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia  
 SAGGIORO, Oda I.: The heart in secondary syphilis, 178  
 SAINTE-MARIE, P. E. F.: The virus of encephalitis and that of herpes, 63  
 Experimental epidemic encephalitis and herpes, 174  
 SALES, G.: Hydrocele in the infant and hereditary syphilis, 121  
 Saline solution, subcutaneous injection of followed by gangrene, 201  
 SALOMON, R.: Treatment of leucorrhoea, 193  
 Salpingectomy followed by fixation of ovary in the uterus after, 343  
 Salpingectomy and ovum migration, 148  
 Salpingitis, medical treatment of, 407  
 SALTERLEE, G. R.: Dental infection in chronic gastro-intestinal disorders, 134  
 Salvarsan treatment, effect of alcohol and nicotine on, 448  
 Salvarsan treatment of multiple sclerosis, 296  
 SAMORINI, G.: Treatment of elephantiasis, 229  
 SAMSON, I. W.: Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 155  
 Saprophytic acid-fast bacilli, conversion of into tubercle bacilli, 527  
 Sarcoma and adenocarcinoma in the same uterus, 213  
 Sarcoma, active immunization against, 479  
 Sarcoma of the rectum, 205  
 SARGNON: Malignant new growths of the pharynx and larynx, 275  
 SATTA, F.: Post operative tetanus, 466  
 SAYE, L.: Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 476  
 SAZERAC, R.: Phagocytosis in bismuth therapy, 130  
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever  
 SCHAANNING, G.: Puerperal thromboses, 258  
 SCHÄFGEN, H.: Salvarsan treatment of multiple sclerosis, 296  
 SCHALTENBRAND, G.: Bulbocapnin in the treatment of tremors, 447  
 SCHEEL, O.: Incidence of tuberculosis among nurses and ward maids, 352  
 SCHICKLE, G.: Treatment of myomata, 81  
 SCHLINCK, H. H.: Chronic cervicitis, 126  
 Ovum migration and salpingectomy, 148  
 SCHMITZ, H.: Radium in carcinoma of the uterus, 360  
 SCHNETZER, O. G.: Sacral anaesthesia in urology, 233  
 SCHOCHET, S. S.: Granuloma inguinale, 181  
 SCHOEN, R.: Changes in the rabic virus during adaptation to a different host, 238  
 SCHÖNFELD, H.: Tuberculin treatment in infants, 318  
 SCHRANKEL, R.: Double mammary cancer after chronic irritation, 127  
 SCHULTE, J.: Caesarean section in placenta praevia, 83



- SCHULTZ, J. H.: Neurotropism in spirochaete stains, 259
- SCHULTZ, W.: Lumbar puncture for asthma, 133
- SCHUMANN, E. A.: Childbirth and venereal disease, 409
- SCHWARTZ, A.: Rectal perforation in ectopic gestation, 195—Treatment of sprains and dislocations, 228—Treatment of phlebitis, 230
- SCHWARTZ, H. J.: Calcium content of the blood in skin diseases, 524
- Sciatica, a simple clinical test in, 177
- Sciatica and pain in the back, 442
- Sclerosis, multiple, salvarsan treatment of, 296
- Secretions, internal, and skin diseases, 507
- SEEMAN, M.: Submucous fissure of the palate, 118
- SEIX, T.: Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 476
- SERGEANT, E.: The space of Traube, 329
- Seroprophylaxis of measles, 482, 483
- Serotherapy followed by paralysis of brachial plexus, 297
- Serum of convalescents in the abortion of measles, 309
- Serum disease, purpura in the, 375
- Serum reaction in the pleura, 416
- Serum therapy in pneumonia, 23
- Serum therapy in tuberculosis, 132
- Serum treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 316
- Serum treatment of puerperal sepsis, 236
- Serums, immune, on the use of, 199
- SHAW, M. E.: Achlorhydria in pernicious anaemia, 197
- SHERMAN, M.: Post-encephalitic behaviour disturbance, 252
- Shoulder, erect dislocation of, 163
- SICARD: Lipiodol in urethral radiography, 55
- Sickle-cell anaemia. *See* Anaemia
- SIEBER, H.: Treatment of Bartholinitis, 501
- SIMICI, D.: Oesophageal movements in health and disease, 485—Action of papaverine on the human stomach, 504
- Sinus, lateral, thrombosis of the, 400
- Sinus, sphenoidal, and the optic nerve, 429
- Sinuses, cerebral, thrombosis of in children, 139
- Sinuses, frontal, trichinosis affecting the eyes and, 342
- SIREDAY, A.: Diagnosis of early ectopic pregnancy, 300—Medical treatment of salpingitis, 407
- Skin diseases, calcium content of the blood in, 524
- Skin diseases and internal secretions, 507
- Skin disinfectant, picric acid as a, 96
- Skin immunity, local, to anthrax, 22
- Skin, menstruation changes in, 278
- Skin, myeloid leukaemia of, 461
- Skin, pigmentation of, 321
- Skin reaction in hydatid disease, 480
- Skin regeneration, extensive, without grafting, 380
- Skin. *See also* Dermatology
- SMELLIE, J. M.: Congenital duodenal occlusion, 311
- SMIT, J. A. R.: Stomach changes following syphilitic peritonitis, 5
- SMITH, D. T.: Causes and treatment of otitis media, 406
- SMITH, F. J.: Cervical sympathectomy, 294
- SMITH, L. W.: X-ray treatment of whooping-cough, 424
- Snap-finger and polyarthritides, 356
- Sodium antimony thioglycolate, 493
- Sodium bromide in treatment of whooping-cough, 254
- Sodium citrate, effects of the injection of on bleeding, 271
- Sodium thiosulphate treatment of metallic intoxication, 383
- SOLLMANN, T.: Metallic mercury suspensions in treatment, 357
- SOFF, Eva: The vitamin content of bananas, 348
- SORENSEN, E.: Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, 492
- SOUTHWORTH, J. D.: Pyrexia in infants, 122
- Space of Traube, 329
- SPALAIKOVICH: Psycho-neuropathic complications of otitis disease, 12
- Spasmodic and dysmenorrhoea, 105
- Speech defects after encephalitis lethargica, 101
- SPEED, K.: Fracture of the head of the radius, 75—Fracture of the carpal navicular, 444
- SPENCER, R. D.: Etiology of membranous dysmenorrhoea, 432
- Sphenoidal sinus and the optic nerve, 429
- Spina bifida and enuresis, 49
- Spina bifida and meningocoele, 378
- Spinal amyotrophy, progressive heredo-familial, 145
- Spinal radiography, lipiodol in, 56
- Spine, fractured, complete recovery from, 270
- Spirochaete stains, neurotropism in, 259
- Spirochaetes and fusiform bacilli in pulmonary infections, 502
- Spleen in diseases of the blood, 413
- Spleen, rupture of, splenectomy for, 95
- Splenectomy for rupture of the spleen, 95
- Splenomegaly and hyperleucocytosis, 436
- Spondylitis, tuberculous, 486
- Sprains, treatment of, 228
- SPUR, B.: Digestibility of fresh and sour milk, 393
- STANFORD, R. V.: Mental disorder and intestinal stasis, 14
- Staphylococci in treatment of impetigo, 211
- Staphylococcus, local immunity to, 260
- STAPLETON, G.: Late rickets and osteomalacia, 111
- STAROKE, A.: Treatment of general paralysis, 180
- STARZYNSKI, A.: Cerebro-spinal complications in recent syphilis, 463
- Steinach's operation, 292
- STEINBRINCK, W.: Hypoglycaemia in lesions of the liver parenchyma, 88
- STEPHANSKY, W. K.: Epidemic gangrene of genitals in children, 2
- Sterility, antispasmodic drugs in, 103
- Sterility, diagnosis of, 279
- Sterilization after Caesarean section, 194
- STEVENS, F. A.: Serology of the *Streptococcus scarlatinae*, 218—Bacteriology of scarlet fever, 371
- STIEFLER, G.: The contagiousness of lethargic encephalitis, 353
- STILLMAN, E. G.: Alcohol and bacterial inhalation, 481
- STOKES, R. C.: Prevention of decomposition of specimens of urine, 175
- Stomach, bacteria of, 172
- Stomach, action of papaverine on, 504
- Stomach changes following syphilitic peritonitis, 5
- Stomach, syphilis of the, 467
- Stomachics, mode of action of, 198
- STONE, J. S.: Tumours of the mediastinum in children, 11
- STORM VAN LEEUWEN, W.: Bronchial asthma and climate, 71
- STRAUB, W.: The therapeutic use of oleum chenopodii, 468
- STREMPFEL, R.: Bismuth treatment of syphilis, 423
- Streptococci in heart disease and polyarthritides, 86
- Streptococci from scarlet fever, serological grouping of, 370
- Streptococcus local immunity to, 260
- Streptococcus scarlatinae*, serology of, 218
- Strontium intoxication and experimental rickets, 150
- Subendocardial muscle fibres, specialized, 45
- Suckling: Is it contraindicated in puerperal disease? 17
- Sulfarsenol in malaria, 490
- Sulfarsenol in the treatment of congenital syphilis, 317
- Suprarenal and thymus gland, relationship of, 347
- Suprarenal tumours with cerebral symptoms, 208
- Surgical tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- SUZUKI, S.: Beri-beri and avitaminosis, 20
- Sweden, epidemic encephalitis in, 310
- SWETT: Radium treatment of cataract, 361
- SWIFT, J. B.: Sterilization after Caesarean section, 194
- SYDENSTRICKER, V. P.: Sickle-cell anaemia, 196
- SYME, W.: Tracheal diseases, 274
- SYME, W. S.: The sphenoidal sinus and the optic nerve, 429
- Sympathectomy, cervical, 294
- Sympathetic, action of on the ocular blood vessels, 35
- Syphilis and pernicious anaemia, 154
- Syphilis and angina pectoris, 155
- Syphilis, insoluble bismuth in the prevention of, 303
- Syphilis, bismuth treatment of, 423
- Syphilis and chancre combined, 113
- Syphilis, congenital, sulfarsenol in the treatment of, 317
- Syphilis, hereditary, and hydrocele in infants, 121
- Syphilis, early jaundice in, 289
- Syphilis, the Kolmer test for, 21
- Syphilis, laboratory tests for, 216
- Syphilis, late, the diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in, 411
- Syphilis, non-specific protein therapy in, 449
- Syphilis, recent, cerebro-spinal complications in, 463
- Syphilis, secondary, the heart in, 178
- Syphilis of the stomach, 467
- Syphilis and tuberculosis, 246
- Syphilitic foetuses, the placenta of, 16
- Syphilitic meningitis, acute, 93
- Syphilitic peritonitis, 489
- Syphilitic peritonitis, stomach changes following, 5
- T.
- Tabes, gastro-intestinal haemorrhages in, 27
- Tachypnoea in lethargic encephalitis, 6
- TADA, S.: Local skin immunity to anthrax, 22
- TANNENBAUM, N. E.: Inflammatory carcinoma of the breast, 499
- Tannin solution for disinfection of the hands, 421
- Tapeworm infections, treatment of, 315
- TEACHER, J. H.: Post-operative haematemesis and digestion of eosophagus, 272
- TEGMEIER: Tuberculin and the sedimentation rate, 239
- TE LINDE, R. W.: The endometrium of the menstruating uterus, 389
- TENCONI, C.: Spontaneous rupture of uterine veins during labour, 257
- TENENBAUM, J. L.: Myeloid leukaemia of the skin, 461
- Testicles, spontaneous necrosis of, 443
- Tetanus antitoxin, 108
- Tetanus, post-operative, 466
- Tetanus cured by large doses of serum, 450
- Tetany and alkalosis, 69
- Tetany, idiopathic and tetania parathyreopriva, 434
- Tetania parathyreopriva and idiopathic tetany, 434
- TEZNER, O.: Tetany and alkalosis, 69
- Theobromin sodium salicylate (diuretin) in hydrocephalus, 426
- THEODORESCO, B.: The physiological antagonism between caffeine and insulin, 458
- THOMAS: Trichinosis affecting the eyes and frontal sinuses, 342
- Thorium X in treatment of myeloid leukaemia, 224
- THORNDIKE, A.: Complete recovery from fractured spine, 270
- Thromboses, puerperal, 258
- Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses in children, 139
- Thrombosis of the lateral sinus, 400
- Thymus and suprarenal gland, relationship of, 347
- Tight lacing and chlorosis, 331
- TIZIANELLO, G.: Hemiplegia in typhoid fever, 306
- Tonsillitis, transmission of infection in, 41
- Tonsils in rheumatic arthritis, 288
- Toxaemia, intestinal, 285
- Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
- Toxin of scarlet fever, 326
- TRABAUD: Tetanus cured by large doses of serum, 450
- Tracheal diseases, 274
- Tracheotomy, after-treatment of by bronchoscopy, 98
- TRASK, J. D.: A scarlet fever toxin, 326
- Traube, the space of, 329
- Tremors, bulbo-capnium in the treatment of, 447
- TRENTI, E.: Long-standing primary growth of the liver, 333
- TRETHOWAN, W.: An unusual dermoid, 141
- Trichinosis affecting the eyes and frontal sinuses, 342
- Trigeminal nerve. *See* Nerve
- Tryparylline in treatment of epidemic encephalitis, 358
- Tryparsamide in neuro-syphilis, 268
- Tubercle bacilli, filtrable forms of, 129
- Tubercle bacilli, living defatted, 66
- Tubercle bacilli in the lymphatic glands of healthy children, 261
- Tubercle bacilli, conversion of saprophytic acid, fast bacilli into, 527
- Tuberculin and the sedimentation rate, 239
- Tuberculin treatment in infants, 318
- Tuberculosis and alcoholism, 156
- Tuberculosis, bove, modern treatment of, 161
- Tuberculosis, bovine, a new method for the prevention of, 65
- Tuberculosis, bovine and human, independence of, 151
- Tuberculosis of the breast, pseudo-neoplastic, 477
- Tuberculosis in the first year of life, prognosis of, 404
- Tuberculosis, joint, modern treatment of, 161
- Tuberculosis and nephritis, 376
- Tuberculosis among nurses and ward maids, incidence of, 352
- Tuberculosis and nutrition, 153
- Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 476
- Tuberculosis, progressive, treatment of during pregnancy, 171
- Tuberculosis, renal, the genesis of, 77
- Tuberculosis, renal [bilateral], nephrectomy for, 162
- Tuberculosis, serum therapy in, 132
- Tuberculosis, surgical, in childhood, 187
- Tuberculosis, surgical, injections of defibrinated blood in, 32
- Tuberculosis, surgical, multiple lesions in, 422
- Tuberculosis, surgical, a new treatment for, 398
- Tuberculosis, surgical, treated by a tuberculous poison other than tuberculin, 398
- Tuberculosis, symmetrical lines on the back in, 320
- Tuberculosis and syphilis, 246
- Tuberculous abscesses and fistulae, treatment of, 291
- Tuberculous cavities in the rabbit, production of, 526
- Tuberculous guinea-pigs, parathyroid and calcium treatment of, 435
- Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis
- Tuberculous poison other than tuberculin, 398
- Tuberculous polyserositis, 440
- Tuberculous spondylitis, 486
- TUFFIER, T.: Fixation of ovary in the uterus after salpingectomy, 343
- Tumours of the carotid gland, 355
- Tumours, malignant, pregnancy and the growth of, 237
- Tumours of the mediastinum in children, mixed, 11
- Tumours of the pharyngeal prolongation of the parotid, mixed, 10
- Tumours, pituitary, Unger's operation for, 251
- Tumours, suprarenal, with cerebral symptoms, 208
- TÜRSCHMID, W.: Picric acid as a skin disinfectant, 96
- Typhoid bacilluria, 287

Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
Typhus parotitis, 245  
TZANCK, A.: The use of arsenobenzene in blood  
transfusion, 525

## U.

Ulcer, duodenal, ambulant treatment of, 243  
Ulcer, duodenal, prognosis in perforation of, 377  
Ulcer, duodenal, sequels of, 273  
Ulcer, gastric, ambulant treatment of, 243  
Ulcer, gastric, acute haemorrhage due to, 186  
Ulcer, gastric, prognosis in perforation of, 377  
Ulcer, gastric, sequels of, 273  
Ulcer, gastric, traumatic, 28, 269  
Ulcers, gastro-duodenal, 488  
UNGER, F.: Unger's operation for pituitary  
tumours, 251  
Unger's operation for pituitary tumours, 251  
Urethra, radiography of, lipiodol in, 55  
Urine, incontinence of, 520  
Urine retention, post-operative, in children, 253  
Urine specimens, prevention of decomposition  
of, 175  
Urobilin in malarial patients, 92  
Urology, sacral anaesthesia in, 233  
URRUTIA, L.: Chronic haemorrhagic gastritis,  
158  
USTVEDT, Y.: Benign meningitis, 418  
Uterine flooding, treatment of by radium, 456  
Uterus, bicornuate, and dysmenorrhoea, 364  
Uterus, double, 500  
Uterus, body of the, fibromyomatosis of, 367  
Uterus, fibroids of. *See* Fibroids  
Uterus, gravid, incarcerated retroflexion of, with  
rupture of the bladder, 38  
Uterus, haemorrhage of, after the menopause, 214  
Uterus, menstruating, the endometrium of the,  
389  
Uterus, rupture of, 149, 170

## V.

Vaccination, antityphoid, nervous and mental  
complications of, 452  
Vaccine therapy of gonorrhoea, 104  
Vaccine treatment of soft chancre, 470  
Vaccine treatment of rheumatism, 403  
Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, 492  
Vaccines, autogenous coli, in mucous colitis, 223  
VAGLIANO, M.: Pulmonary fats and the fixation  
of calcium, 217  
Vagotonia, 394  
VALLERY-RADOT, P.: Hydrocele in the infant and  
hereditary syphilis, 121  
VALTIS, J.: Filtrable forms of tubercle bacilli,  
129  
VAN BRERO, F. S. L.: Treatment of tuberculous  
abscesses and fistulae, 291  
VAN CLEVE, Mildred: Premature rupture of  
foetal membranes, 345  
VAN DAM-STOKKINK, C.: Prognosis of tuber-  
culosis in the first year of life, 404  
VAN DEN BOVENKAMP, G. J.: Total heart-block  
due to gumma, 350  
VAN DONGEN, J. A.: Hydatidiform mole, 408

VAN DORP-BEUCKER ANDREAE, D.: Treatment  
of tuberculous abscesses and fistulae, 291  
VAQUEZ, E.: The action of digitalis, 359  
VAQUER: The "centrifugal pressure" test in  
the differentiation of chronic deafness, 428  
VAREKAMP, H.: Bronchial asthma and climate,  
71  
Varicose veins in the leg, ligature of the popliteal  
vein for, 8  
VASILO, I.: Speech defects after encephalitis  
lethargica, 101  
VAUDREMER, A.: A new treatment for surgical  
tuberculosis, 398  
VAUGHAN, R. T.: Diagnosis of ruptured urinary  
bladder, 160  
VAURS, B.: Phagocytosis in bismuth therapy,  
130  
Veins of uterus, spontaneous rupture of during  
labour, 257  
Veins, varicose, in the leg, ligature of the  
popliteal vein for, 8  
VENDEL, S. N.: Indurative erythema of the  
lower limbs, 471  
Venereal disease and childbirth, 409  
Venereal statistics in Germany, 332  
VERGER, H.: Echinococcus disease of the lung,  
206  
VETLESEN, H. J.: Acid sodium phosphate in  
neurasthenia and Graves's disease, 157  
VIRGILLO, F.: Bacteria of the stomach, duo-  
denum, and bile ducts, 172  
Vitamin content of bananas, 348  
Vitamin deficiency, clinical manifestations of,  
396  
VOGEL, R.: Acute pancreatitis, 120  
Volvulus of the Fallopian tube, 124  
Volvulus, ileo-colic, due to congenital malforma-  
tion, 226  
Vomiting, recurrent, and hypoglycaemia, 439  
VON NOORDEN, C.: Insulin treatment of diabetes,  
24  
Vulva, acute ulceration of, 192  
Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 405

## W.

WACHOWIAK, M.: Fungi in diarrhoeal conditions,  
283  
WAHL, H. R.: A new organism in pulmonary  
disease, 240  
WAHLBERG, J.: Small doses of iodine in Graves's  
disease, 266  
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Progressive lenticular de-  
generation (hepato-lenticular degeneration), 298  
WALTERS, W.: Operation for cancer of the  
sigmoid, 248  
WARBURG, E.: A simple clinical test in sciatica,  
177  
Wassermann reaction in leprosy, 410  
Wassermann, Sachs-Georgi, and Kahn tests com-  
pared, 85  
WEAVER, R. E.: Intratracheal ether anaesthesia,  
79  
WEINBERG, M.: *B. putrificus* and gas gangrene,  
219  
Welch-Fraenkel bacillus and gastro-enteritis in  
infancy, 128  
WELLS, A.: The Kolmer test for syphilis, 21  
WELLS, J. J.: Volvulus of the Fallopian tube, 124

WENT, S.: Autogenous coli vaccines in mucous  
colitis, 223  
WERZBLOWSKY, W. M.: Typhus parotitis, 245  
WERYMULLER, C. A.: Rickets, 506  
WHELAN, Mary: Treatment of nephritis and  
oedema with calcium salts, 337  
WHITCHER, B. B.: Tuberculous polyserositis, 440  
Whooping-cough, treatment of, 254  
Whooping-cough, vaccine treatment of, 492  
Whooping-cough, x-ray treatment of, 424, 491  
WIESEL, F.: Incubation period of general  
paralysis, 3  
WILLEMSSE, H.: Epigastric hernia, 54  
WILMAERS, A.: Observations on a group of  
Marathon runners, 91  
WINSLOW, Yvonne E.: Psychology of childhood,  
13  
WOLFF, F.: Vaccine therapy of gonorrhoea, 104  
WOLFF, L. K.: Therapeutic value of the bac-  
teriophage in typhoid fever, 90  
WOLFF, B.: Sero-prophylaxis of measles, 482  
WOLTRING, F. J. L.: Lymphatic reaction in an  
acute infection, 131  
WRIGHT, C. S.: Non-specific protein therapy in  
syphilis, 449  
WYLLIE, W. G.: Thrombosis of the cerebral  
sinuses in children, 139  
WYMAN, E. T.: Rickets, 606

## X.

Xanthosarcoma, 249  
X-ray diagnosis, erroneous, 190  
X-ray examination in genito-urinary disease, 191  
X-ray diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis, 363  
X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 57  
X-ray treatment of fibroids, 84  
X-ray treatment of enlarged prostate, 189  
X-ray treatment of whooping-cough, 424, 491

## Y.

YACOEL, J.: Contraindications of digitalis, 2:5  
YIPPO, A.: Summer diarrhoea of infants, 7  
YOCOM, A. L.: X-ray treatment of fibroids, 84

## Z.

ZABOLA, A.: The avoidance of wounds of the  
bile ducts, 140  
ZAGELOW, H.: Rheumatic polyarthritis following  
injury, 179  
ZETTERQVIST, A.: Blood transfusion in pernicious  
anaemia, 1  
ZEIGNER, H.: Lumbar anaesthesia and fall of  
blood pressure, 78  
ZOELLER, C.: Experimental diphtherial kerat-  
itis, 152—Increasing acquired immunity in the  
guinea-pig, 523  
ZONDER, B.: Are ovarian extracts therapeutically  
useful? 169  
ZOPPI, N.: Biological tests for pregnancy, 430  
Zygoma, depressed fracture of, 313



### MYOCLONIC ENCEPHALITIS TREATED BY PATIENT'S SPINAL FLUID.

I HAVE read with interest the memorandum of Dr. R. Wood Power (June 28th, p. 1129) on the treatment of cases of encephalitis lethargica by intravenous injections of the patient's own cerebro-spinal fluid. I have been using this method with advantage, and at present have under my care two patients in the Hull Royal Infirmary who have been treated in this way.

One of these cases, a man aged 28, was admitted in a deeply lethargic condition, complicated by severe haematuria. I did lumbar puncture and drew off about 20 c.cm. of clear fluid, of which I injected 5 c.cm. intravenously. The next day he had decidedly improved, and continued to do so from day to day; seven days later I repeated the injection, giving 10 c.cm. He is now leaving the infirmary for a convalescent home, the last injection having been given about a month ago.

The other case, that of a woman aged 22, with severe myoclonus and lethargy, was treated in the same way, and improvement took place after a few days. In this case a diffuse erythematous rash appeared the day after the injection was given, but gradually subsided. She is now gradually improving and is much less lethargic.

I propose to publish more detailed accounts of these cases later. I obtained this method, as did Dr. Power, from Piticariu's work, in Rumania, who stated that he had treated four cases (*Med. Sci.*, vol. 7, p. 454).

STANLEY E. DENYER, C.M.G., M.D.,  
F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.

Hull.

### STAB WOUND OF HEART: SUTURE: RECOVERY.

THE following case seems of sufficient interest to be placed on record.

On April 28th, 1924, a cobbler, aged 22, crippled by infantile palsy of both legs, slipped at work and fell forwards on to the knife he was using at the time. The knife, an instrument about 4 inches long and sharpened to a point, entered his chest. He pulled it out and considerable bleeding followed.

On admission to the General Infirmary, Leeds, haemorrhage had ceased, but the patient was collapsed, extremely pallid, and with a thin, running pulse. Examination revealed an incised wound half an inch long, lying longitudinally in the fourth left intercostal space, about half an inch from the edge of the sternum. There was no increase of cardiac dullness and the heart sounds were normal and clear. The presumption was that the haemorrhage came from the internal mammary artery.

*Operation.*—The whole operation was performed under local anaesthesia. An incision, including and excising the original wound, was made, extending from the middle of the sternum along the fourth space to a point just external to the nipple line. The fourth and fifth costal cartilages were removed and a considerable length of the internal mammary artery thus exposed. The artery was found to be undamaged, but blood was oozing up through the anterior mediastinum. The wound was enlarged by a 2-inch vertical incision, passing down alongside the sternum. The internal mammary artery was divided between ligatures. The pericardium was carefully exposed, thus revealing a wound a quarter of an inch long; it was enlarged and the edge of the pericardium retracted by artery forceps. A penetrating wound, also a quarter of an inch long, was then visible in the right ventricle, with blood escaping at each heart beat. All bleeding had evidently taken place externally, as there was no free blood in the pericardium. A fixation stitch was placed in the ventricle just internal to the wound. By gently pulling on the stitch the heart's action was sufficiently steadied to allow of the wound being closed by two catgut stitches, introduced on a Mayo's needle by means of a needle-holder. The fixation stitch was then removed. The pericardium was closed by interrupted catgut sutures and the skin incision closed without drainage.

The patient experienced no distress during the whole operation. He made an uninterrupted recovery and was discharged from hospital on the fifteenth day. When seen again a fortnight later he was perfectly well. Dr. R. A. Veale kindly examined his heart for me and could find nothing abnormal except the signs of a few pericardial adhesions. The electrocardiogram was normal.

I am indebted to Mr. J. F. Dobson, under whose care the patient was, for permission to publish the case.

J. T. BLACKBURN,  
Resident Casualty Officer, General  
Infirmary, Leeds.

As the result of an inquiry carried out by the Austrian Public Health Office and based on 145,290 births between 1919 and 1921, it appears that the frequency of congenital syphilis since the war has increased by 25 per cent.

## Reports of Societies.

### OTO-LARYNGOLOGICAL SUMMER MEETING.

THE combined summer meeting of the Sections of Laryngology and of Otology of the Royal Society of Medicine was held on June 26th, 27th, and 28th, under the alternate chairmanship of Mr. H. J. BANKS-DAVIS and Mr. SIDNEY SCOTT, the respective presidents of the two Sections. There was a large attendance of members of the Sections, and among the visitors were Professor MAGNUS and Dr. DE KLEIJN of Utrecht, Dr. HARTOG of the Hague, with a number of other members of the Dutch Oto-Laryngological Society, and Dr. T. S. KIRKLAND of Sydney, late president of the Australian Laryngological Society.

On the Thursday afternoon Dr. A. A. GRAY gave a demonstration of stereoscopic lantern slides for teaching purposes, and Dr. A. BROWN KELLY discussed the tortuosity of the internal carotid in relation to the pharynx, illustrating his paper with a number of drawings.

#### *Throat and Ear Defects in School Children.*

Miss E. LOWRY read a paper entitled "Throat and ear defects from the standpoint of an elementary school child." She pointed out that while children were seen by the thousand at hospitals, the school doctors had to deal with tens of thousands of children, and the conditions were very different. The children were examined in a classroom, a teacher's sitting-room, or even a hall, and the whole child had to be inspected within four or five minutes. As regarded throats and ears, there was no means of using mirrors or specula, and no digital examination was made for adenoids. It was obvious that the presence of adenoids could only be inferred. It was impossible to test for deafness by whispering tests. The last report of the Board of Education gave 1.1 per cent. as the number of deaf children, but this figure was probably far below the mark, and so probably was the number of children with adenoids. School inspection could only aim at selecting children with fairly obvious defects and referring them elsewhere for treatment. The last report of the Board of Education stated that there were 39 education authorities with no provision for the treatment of tonsils and adenoids, and only five towns had aural clinics under the care of specialists. Miss Lowry suggested that wider provision of expert treatment for children suffering from ear and throat defects was eminently desirable.

Dr. W. S. SYME discussed the treatment of atrophic rhinitis by displacement of the antro-nasal wall, based on 23 cases; he suggested that antrum disease was the probable cause of ozaena. Dr. LOGAN TURNER reminded the meeting that Grimwald had said that ozaena was due to antrum disease, but it had never been proved.

Dr. IRWIN MOORE read a paper on chondromata and chondro-osteomata of the larynx, illustrating his remarks with two pathological specimens and many drawings. He had found records of fifty cases in the literature, and gave an analysis of them.

Mr. A. LOWNDES YATES discussed methods of determining the activity of the ciliated epithelium in certain cases of sinusitis.

#### *Theories of Vestibular Function.*

On the Friday morning a paper was read by Professor MAGNUS on the experimental basis for theories of vestibular function. He said that it was necessary to make a sharp distinction between the function of the canals and the function of the auditory apparatus, ascribing to the canals all reactions to rotations, and to the otolithic apparatus all reactions depending on certain positions and the sensations of rectilinear movements. As to the possibility of ascertaining which reflexes were of the canals and which of the otolithic apparatus, he said that if a guinea-pig were centrifugalized at high speed the otolithic membranes could be placed completely out of action, the canal remaining normally responsive. The experiments showed that the epithelium of the macula, without any action of or connexion with otolithic membranes, was able to produce in its own metabolism excitations. Hence it must be assumed that the

SIR,—Like anyone in the Naval Medical Service, and like Dr. H. W. Webber (*BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*, June 28th, p. 1157), I have found it possible to use a microscope at sea, although I do not think one ever emptied waste material directly into the ocean, as he does, or I should not have survived so long. As many know, when there is no incubator one can often get a culture on an agar slope, slipped into a draw-off-top round pencil box, and worn next the heart.

But I would particularly like to mention an improvised centrifuge, quite useful, shown to me in the war by a laboratory assistant, Gibson, from the Botanical Laboratory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, with whom I served in a hospital ship. He took the arm carrying the buckets off a hand centrifuge and lashed it on to two opposing blades of a cabin electric fan, turned horizontal, and when the fan was set going he could quickly demonstrate blood corpuscles in urine, etc., or their absence. This method of his should be useful to some of us at sea now and then. —I am, etc.,

W. E. HOME,  
Fleet Surgeon, R.N.(ret.).

Kew, June 28th.

#### ACUTE PUERPERAL COMPLETE INVERSION OF THE UTERUS.

SIR,—Mr. Jordan's letter on acute puerperal complete inversion of the uterus (*BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*, June 28th, p. 1156) recalls to my mind the only instance in my experience of complete inversion of the uterus.

In my student days, arriving at a case of precipitate labour before the midwife, I found, to my horror, the baby lying on the bed, and the mass of the inverted uterus with adherent placenta close beside. In my inexperience I gently peeled off the afterbirth, bathed the uterus, and replaced it without the slightest trouble. During the entire manipulation the mother was unaware of anything being wrong and showed no sign of shock whatsoever. The puerperium was quite uneventful. I need scarcely add that when the midwife arrived in the midst of my manipulations she was horrified.

From this one case it would seem likely that the shock which occurs in most cases is due partly to fright and is increased greatly if the uterus is not promptly returned. —I am, etc.,

Sanderstead, June 30th.

JOHN FINNEGAN, M.C., M.D.

#### LYMPHATICOSTOMY IN PERITONITIS.

SIR,—The short notes of cases of lymphaticostomy in peritonitis by Mr. Arthur Cooke (*BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*, June 14th, p. 1048) and by Mr. Colin Mackenzie (June 21st, p. 1114) must, surely, awaken the interest of every surgeon.

It seems fairly certain, also, that as over a year has elapsed since Costain's original case was described, more of these operations—probably many—have been performed. It is possible that many surgeons are waiting to collect a few cases before publishing them; or possibly, some may, like myself, have performed the operation once, without success with regard to the patient's recovery. As it is likely that such operations would be performed chiefly, for the present, in the most serious cases, the percentage of successes would probably be small. Should, however, even a small number of successes be recorded in otherwise apparently hopeless cases, a wonderful prospect would open up of reducing the heavy mortality of peritonitis. For this reason alone, I think all medical men would welcome reports of even isolated cases.

My own case was one of "ruptured intestine" of sixty hours' duration, with well marked loss of liver dullness. It therefore offered a minute chance of success—if any. The patient lived for twenty-four hours after operation, during which time the duct drained very freely. The greatest difficulty I found in the actual operation was having to work practically behind the clavicle. —I am, etc.,

D. A. MITCHELL, F.R.C.S.Ed.

Midsomer Norton, June 22nd.

## Universities and Colleges.

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

#### HONORARY DEGREES.

At the Oxford Encaenia, held in the Sheldonian Theatre on June 25th, the Vice-Chancellor, who presided over a large assemblage, conferred the following honorary degrees: D.C.L., on Viscount Cave, late Lord Chancellor; Lord Hugh Cecil, M.P. for the University; and Lieut.-General Sir Charles Harington, recently in Constantinople. D.Litt., on Mr. Samuel Alexander, professor of philosophy in the Victoria University of Manchester. D.Sc., on Admiral of the Fleet Sir H. B. Jackson; and Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston, President of the Royal College of Physicians of London. Each was presented in turn to the vice-chancellor by the Public Orator, Dr. A. D. Godley, who delivered introductory speeches in Latin.

Of Sir Humphry Rolleston he said:

Eum ad vos duco quem nomen ipsum huic conventui commendare debet; tantam laudem pater eius apud seniores nostros consecutus est, cuius ne nunc quidem quisquam obliviscitur. Neque defuit ipse filius quin familiae suae tot meritis insignitae proprium decus adderet; nam cum medicinae totum se juvenis dedisset et multis fuit utilis et scriptis quoque et lucubrationibus permultum in eo genere profecit. Atque his rebus domi et in pace magno cum fructu operam dedit; mox scientia sua et peritia cum in bello Africano, tum in eo quod nuper contra Germanos est gestum, ita est usus ut modo terra modo mari sauciis et aegris curandis praefectus maximis muneribus fungeretur. Itaque optimam eorum existimationem meruit qui in arte et scientia medicinae excellunt; cuius rei nullum locupletius testimonium exstare potest quam quod electus est qui Regio illi Medicorum Collegio Londini praesideret. Proinde cum talem virum in ea potissimum urbe in qua sit natus ornari oporteat, praesento vobis medicum et factis et scriptis insignitum Humphreium Davy Rolleston, Baronetum, illustrissimi Ordinis Balnei Equitem Commendatorem, Medicinae Doctorem inter Cantabrigienses, ut admittatur ad gradum Doctoris in Scientia honoris causa.

[Translation.]

I am now introducing to you a man whose very name should commend him to this assembly. His father obtained a reputation among the oldest of us here such as no one now is likely to forget, and the son has not failed to be himself an ornament to a family so often conspicuous for public services. After devoting himself as a young man entirely to medicine, he has rendered assistance to many, and made great progress in this faculty both by his writings and researches. He studied assiduously at home in time of peace, and with good results. Later in the South African war and in the recent war against the Germans, he made such use of his knowledge and skill as to perform the greatest services to the sick and wounded committed to his care both by land and sea. And so he has deserved to win the highest esteem from those pre-eminent in the science and art of medicine; there is no more complete testimony of this than the fact that he has been elected President of the Royal College of Physicians. Accordingly, since we ought especially to honour such a man in his native city, I present to you Humphry Davy Rolleston, a physician distinguished by his actions and his writings, Baronet, Knight Commander of the most illustrious Order of the Bath, Doctor of Medicine at Cambridge, to be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Science, *honoris causa*.

The Vice-Chancellor admitted Sir Humphry Rolleston to the honorary degree "as a man of a most humane character, the son of a most beloved father, who has added still greater honour to a name already honoured among Oxford men and who has brought relief to the pains and distress of men."

At a convocation held on June 26th the honorary degree of D.C.L. was conferred on Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Henry Bedford, M.B., late I.M.S. In introducing him the Public Orator said that he was among the foremost of those who had converted the discoveries of science to the service of humanity. He was a distinguished student of chemistry, had done notable service in India, and had shown how the power of alcohol itself might be diverted from its use in convivial gatherings to the propulsion of machines. Among other offices held by Sir Charles Bedford was that of chairman of the Alcohol Denaturation and Excise Restrictions Committees, and of the Empire Motor Fuels Committee (Imperial Motor Transport Council).

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

M.CH.—E. P. Brockman, A. E. Roche.  
THIRD M.B., B.CH.—Part I, *Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology*: B. E. Ahrens, A. Barnsley, C. K. Colwill, W. S. C. Copeman, W. I. Daggett, P. O. Davies, G. W. S. de Jersey, J. M. Dobie, H. G. English, K. Fletcher-Barrett, T. F. Fox, J. Gray, F. N. Green, P. D. Griffiths, R. F. Guymor, C. C. Halliwell, N. H. R. Hatfield, B. D. Hendy, R. A. Hickling, A. T. Howell, F. H. King, G. A. Q. Lennane, W. W. McLean, J. P. Marsden, L. M. Maybury, A. W. C. Mellor, K. F. T. Mills, J. D. R. Murray, A. V. Pegge, T. M. Preece, T. S. Read, F. W. Roques, E. Rudge, B. E. Schlesinger, T. H. Sims, R. S. Starkey, G. B. W. Walker, N. L. White, R. E. Wilson. Part II, *Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology*: N. F. Adeney, R. D. Alexander, H. S. Allen, C. V. Braimbridge, W. Brockbank, F. M. Collins, G. J. V. Crosby, D. Cuffey, A. F. R. Darlington, J. R. B. Dearden, H. H. Fisher, C. E. Gauthier Smith, N. M. Goodman, P. D. Griffiths, C. J. P. Grosvenor, H. W. H. Holmes,



C. A. Horder, A. H. Johns, A. R. Lister, H. D. N. Miller, J. Ness-Walker, C. E. Newman, G. G. Penman, E. A. B. Pritchard, J. A. W. Robertson, W. L. Roberts, R. A. M. Scott, R. W. Smith, L. V. Snowman, T. R. Thomson, G. K. Thornton, F. C. O. Valentine, M. D. Vint, A. L. Walker, E. R. Weaver-Adams, R. Whillis, N. L. White, R. E. Wilson, F. R. Winton.

#### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

##### *Election of Vice-Chancellor.*

At a meeting of the Senate held on June 25th Professor E. A. Gardner, Litt.D., Yates Professor of Archaeology at University College, was elected Vice-Chancellor for 1924-5 in succession to Mr. H. J. Waring, M.S., F.R.C.S. A cordial vote of thanks was accorded to Mr. Waring for the services which he had rendered to the University during his term of office as Vice-Chancellor.

##### *Professor of Surgery.*

The title of Professor of Surgery in the University was conferred on Mr. C. C. Choyce, M.D., Ch.B. Edin., B.Sc. New Zealand, F.R.C.S., in respect of his appointment as Director of the Surgical Unit at University College Hospital Medical School.

##### *Degrees.*

The degree of D.Sc. in Physiology was conferred upon J. A. Hewitt (King's College) for a thesis on metabolism of carbohydrates (Part II); and F. M. R. Walshe (University College and University College Hospital Medical School) for a thesis entitled: (1) The Physiological Significance of the Reflex Phenomena in Spastic Paralysis of the Lower Limbs; (2) on Certain Tonic or Postural Reflexes in Man, with Special Reference to the so-called Associated Movements; (3) on Variations in the Form of Reflex Movements, notably the Babinski Plantar Response, under Different Degrees of Spasticity and under the Influence of Magnus and de K. eij's Tonic Neck Reflex.

##### *Degree of M.Sc.*

A degree of M.Sc. in the Principles, History, and Method of Science was instituted for both internal and external students.

##### *Maudsley Hospital.*

The Maudsley Hospital has been admitted as a School of the University in the Faculty of Medicine for the purpose of research in Psychological Medicine.

#### UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

At the convocation held in the Castle Hall, Durham, on June 24th the honorary degree of D.Sc. was conferred upon Dr. William C. McIntosh, F.R.S., Emeritus Professor of Natural History in the University of St. Andrews.

A further convocation was held in the King's Hall, Armstrong College, on June 25th, when the honorary degree of D.C.L. was conferred upon Sir Frederick W. Andrewes, M.D., F.R.S., bacteriologist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and late Professor of Pathology in the University of London, and Sir Byrom Bramwell, M.D., consulting physician to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, and late President of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.

The following degrees and diplomas have also been conferred:

M.D.—A. Angus, R. W. Locke, Francis J. Benjamin, R. N. Craig, R. L. Dagger, W. A. Jacques, T. N. V. Potts.  
M.D. (*for Practitioners of Fifteen Years' Standing*).—H. H. R. Clarke.  
M.B., B.S.—J. R. Campbell, O. P. Chapman, T. L. J. Coxon, Ethel W. Daniels, Mary W. Dewell, G. A. Gilmour, J. C. Hall, Frances R. Henegan, Madge Hopper, G. E. Hyden, Ronald Keenlyside, Nora W. Kirk, J. W. C. Leech, T. H. Meek, W. Meikle, T. D. Miller, G. Punshon, Margaret Ranken, J. H. Saint, Margaret Scoresby-Jackson, Joseph A. Stobbs, T. Strother, W. A. Tweddle, R. L. Stubbs, E. F. D. Walker, T. R. Aynsley, Elizabeth Bainbridge, W. N. Booth, J. Carse, S. Curry, A. L. Fairlie, T. Fraser, J. Henderson, G. C. Henry, J. M. Johnson, F. J. Lorman, K. V. Milburn, W. C. Murray, J. J. D. Naismith, Elsie L. Peet, J. Reay, M. Ryle, A. Swindale, G. G. C. Taylor.

B.H. AND D.P.H.—Margaret B. Herbst.  
DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.—R. E. Illingworth.

#### UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS.

The Council of the University of Leeds has decided to institute a lectureship in medical radiology and electro-therapeutics and to appoint Dr. Scargill and Dr. Cooper as joint lecturers.

A new ordinance has been adopted for the degree of M.Ch.D. Candidates for the degree must have held the degree of Bachelor of Dental Surgery at least one year previously, and also obtained a registrable qualification in medicine and surgery.

#### UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

M.D.—R. E. Pleasance.

FINAL M.B., CH.B.—\*G. E. Larks (with distinction in gynaecology), \*C. A. Lister, \*A. S. Mushlin, Amy D. Baker, W. F. L. Castle, G. S. Davidson, E. M. Dearn, Phyllis H. C. Eardley, D. A. Grattan, Cornelia H. Greaves, H. N. Green (distinction in medicine), Edith Hatherley, H. Kelson, J. E. King, W. W. Matthews, H. Mercer, J. O. Schofield, B. R. Wallis.

\* With honours, Class II.

#### UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

The biennial service in commemoration of the benefactors of the University of Glasgow was held in the Bute Hall on June 25th. As the occasion coincided with the celebration of the centenary of Lord Kelvin's birth Dr. Alexander Russell, Principal of Faraday House, London, delivered an oration on the scientist, on whose statue in Kelvingrove Park Sir Donald MacAlister had earlier in

the day laid a wreath. Following the oration the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon a number of distinguished persons, including Mr. Ramsay MacDonald, the Prime Minister. The degree was also conferred *in absentia* upon Sir Michael Watson, senior district surgeon, Federated Malay States Medical Service.

The degree of M.D. with honours was conferred upon David Campbell and Robert Dick Gillespie.

Among the recipients of the degree of D.Sc. was James Herbert Paul, M.B., for his thesis on studies in special crustacean physiology.

#### UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

##### *Trinity College.*

At the later summer commencements of Trinity term held on June 27th the following (among other) degrees were conferred by the University Caput in the presence of the Senate:

M.D. (*honoris causa*).—Surgeon Vice-Admiral Joseph Chambers, C.B., C.M.G., Medical Director-General, R.N.

M.D.—J. G. Holmes, J. M. Holmes, E. C. Smith (*stip. cond.*), L. O. Vercueil (*in absentia*).

M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.—J. S. Armstrong, J. H. Bowyer, Eileen Brangan, G. A. Cowan, L. D. Dennard, A. L. Dobbyn, M. D. Fox, M. A. Gerrard, A. Hawthorne, D. L. Hemmingway, W. A. Hopkins, Lucy M. Joly, D. K. Lyons, K. F. Mackenzie, A. B. Monks, J. Morris, F. W. Pollard (*antea Lic.*), R. L. G. Proctor, G. Purdy, G. Robinson, H. Ruben, G. A. Sloan, J. L. F. Steele, J. L. Stuart, F. J. Swanepoel, W. A. Taylor, J. K. S. Thompson, S. Wigoder, O. G. Wilde.

Other honorary degrees included the LL.D. to the Right Hon. T. M. Healy, Governor-General of the Irish Free State, and the D.Sc. to Professor Edward Poulton, F.R.S., of Oxford.

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

##### *THE MUSEUM.*

As already announced, specimens recently added to the museum were on view on Thursday, July 3rd, when the election of members to the Council was held. Many of the additions are of exceptional interest, and these, along with some special exhibits, will be kept on view until the end of August. We refer elsewhere to the tribute to Professor Shattock's memory paid by the conservator, Sir Arthur Keith, in his annual report.

An account of the pathological collection, with special reference to additions made during the last twelve months, has been contributed to the report by Mr. Cecil F. Beadles, who holds the dual office of assistant pathological curator and curator of the army medical collection. During the past year eighty new specimens have been mounted and described, and all the specimens so far selected for the new catalogue of special pathology have been carefully examined and over 240 remounted. The catalogue of general pathology has never been printed, but it is proposed to place in the library a typed copy in the condition in which it stood in July, 1923. As no further additions or alterations will be made, it will remain a permanent record of Professor Shattock's work and will indicate in the future the state of surgical pathology and the nomenclature in use at the present day. The army medical collection is now in the custody of the College, which has constructed a new room for its permanent exhibition. The conservator acknowledges the help Sir George Makins continues to give in arranging and cataloguing the series of original drawings which form part of the army medical collection. The authorities of the Armstrong Medical College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, have been permitted to select for their museum such specimens as remained in the stores of the army medical collection; these are now depleted and no further specimens are available for distribution. Duplicates were supplied at an earlier date to the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. The teratological collection has been rearranged, and Mr. Alban Doran continues to supervise the collection of surgical instruments and to keep his standard catalogue of it up to date.

The conservator reports that the department of human osteology continues to increase. The department was founded by Hunter, and the care of a long line of conservators has made it the standard collection of its kind in the British Empire, containing in particular a remarkable collection of skulls of all races and dates. Miss Tildesley has continued her work in the cataloguing and arranging of the collection, and has been appointed by the council for a fourth year. Excavations at the Castle Hill, Scarborough, had laid bare the foundations of a large Roman fort and of two churches of which no record was known. Around the churches were numerous graves which had to be removed to expose the Roman foundations. The people buried in these graves—men, women, and children—were representatives of the population of the East Riding of Yorkshire between the eleventh and sixteenth centuries. The remains of 130 individuals were obtained through the exertions of Mr. F. Gerald Simpson, a local archaeologist, and were presented to the Royal College of Surgeons for preservation and study by the town council of Scarborough. They will afford the conservator an opportunity of examining the state of the teeth, jaws, and bones generally, to ascertain whether they show those changes which are to be recognized in so large a proportion of the modern population of England, and to study the racial characteristics of the people of the North of England. The museum was also presented by the late Mr. Reginald Hooley of Winchester with two skeletons from Worthy Down, burials, it is believed, of the second or third century B.C. (La Tène period).

A feature of Hunter's museum was the grouping of preparations of comparative anatomy to illustrate physiological principles. The collection has been kept up to date, and is now being studied by Mr. Burne, who has also carried out the histological examinations required by Sir Charles Ballance in the critical experiments he is making on the anastomosis of nerves of different kinds.

## Medical News.

A successful dinner of the Cambridge Graduates' Medical Club was held on June 27th at Cambridge in the hall of Trinity College, with the Right Hon. Sir Clifford Allbutt, K.C.B., Regius Professor of Physic, in the chair. It was preceded by the annual general meeting held under the chairmanship of Sir Humphry Rolleston, Bt., K.C.B., who, on the proposal of Dr. H. Morley Fletcher, was unanimously re-elected president of the club. The after-dinner speeches were few and very brief. Sir Clifford Allbutt proposed the King's health and that of prosperity to the club; Sir Humphry Rolleston proposed the health of the chairman and acknowledged the courtesy of the Master and Fellows of Trinity in allowing the members and guests to meet under their roof. The evening was fine and the courts and cloisters of Trinity, the river, and the backs were looking their best.

At the annual general meeting of the Durham University Medical Graduates' Association on June 26th the following were elected officers for the year 1924-5: President, Dr. G. de B. Turtle; vice-presidents, Dr. A. Parkin and Mr. C. W. Hope, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.; honorary secretaries—for North, Dr. S. W. Davidson; for South, Dr. F. W. M. Pratt; honorary treasurer, Dr. W. D. Forrest.

Dr. H. O. BLANFORD, on resigning the post of medical superintendent of King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, has been presented by past and present patients with a cheque and an address as a mark of their appreciation and gratitude.

The fifth annual general meeting of the Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease will be held at 12, Stratford Place, W., on July 10th, at 5.30 p.m., when the president, Sir Auckland Geddes, will deliver his first presidential address.

The Central Midwives Board for England and Wales met on Thursday, June 26th, with Sir Francis Champneys in the chair. A penal board was held first, and was followed by the ordinary monthly meeting. The Ministry of Health had forwarded a copy of a letter recently sent to the Under Sheriffs, in which the suggestion was made by the Home Office that, pending legislation, Under Sheriffs should not summon for jury service any certified midwife who had given notice to the local supervising authority of her intention to practise. Dr. Fairbairn reported the result of an interview which he and the secretary had had with the Ministry of Health as to the approval of Poor Law institutions. A list of these was submitted and approved for the year ending March 31st, 1925, and also the terms of letters to be addressed to the institutions. The Board recorded its deep sympathy with the family of the late Dr. Smallwood Savage, and its appreciation of the valuable services rendered by him as presiding examiner at the Birmingham centre.

The following courses are announced by the Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association: A fortnight's course in ophthalmology will open on July 7th at the Royal Eye Hospital, Southwark. From July 21st to August 2nd the North-East London Post-Graduate College will give an intensive course in the general and special departments of the Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham. Courses have been arranged in children's diseases at the Queen's Hospital for Children, and in diseases of the chest at the Brompton Hospital, from August 11th to 23rd, and in neurology at the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases from August 18th to September 6th. Besides these special courses the general work as indicated in the Fellowship *Bulletin* is available and can be commenced at any time. Full information may be had on application to the Secretary, Fellowship of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, W.1.

A MEMORIAL to the late Sir Francis Farmer, for many years dental surgeon to the London Hospital, was unveiled by Mr. Asquith at the London Hospital Medical College on June 25th. It consists of a mural tablet, which has been placed in the dental room, and bears the following inscription: "Francis Farmer. This tablet is put up in the place where much of his life work was done to keep alive the memory of a brilliant surgeon devoted to his profession and his patients, and never sparing himself when he could help others. Most loyal of colleagues, most helpful of colleagues, most unselfish of friends." Of the £579 raised, £7 10s. has been expended on the tablet; the remainder will be used to found a Francis Farmer scholarship.

A POST-GRADUATE course on diseases of children will be held at the Hôpital des Enfants Malades, Paris, by Professor Nobecourt and M. Lereboullet during July and August, beginning on July 24th. Particulars can be obtained from Professor Nobecourt at the Hôpital, 149, rue de Sèvres, Paris.

THE reports on serological investigations presented to the Second International Conference on the Standardization of Sera and Serological Tests held at the Pasteur Institute in Paris in November, 1922, have just been published in a volume of some 300 pages by the Health Organization of the League of Nations. The reports deal with the standardization of serums for diphtheria, tetanus, meningitis, pneumonia, and dysentery, and with the sero-diagnosis of syphilis. The volume can be consulted in the library of the British Medical Association.

MESSRS. MAYER AND PHELPS (59, New Cavendish Street, W.1) have issued in connexion with their exhibit in the Palace of Industry at the Wembley Exhibition a supplement to their catalogue with the title "Chiron." It contains illustrated descriptions of an operating table, of a lamp for the operation theatre, and of numerous instruments manufactured by the firm.

AN academy for medical post-graduate instruction was founded at Dresden on May 19th. Its cost will be defrayed by the state of Saxony and the city of Dresden.

THE fourth annual meeting of the British Association of Dermatology and Syphilology will be held in London, at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, on July 8th, 9th, and 10th, under the presidency of Dr. H. G. Adamson. The following programme has been arranged: On Tuesday, July 8th, after the annual general meeting at 10 a.m., a discussion on the skin affections associated with leukaemia and allied conditions will be opened by Sir Humphry Rolleston, P.R.C.P., followed by Dr. Jorgen Schaumann (Stockholm). In the afternoon there will be a demonstration of cases, and in the evening a dinner at the Connaught Rooms. The second day will be devoted to the reading of short papers and demonstrations of cases. On Thursday morning, July 10th, a discussion on the value of the various methods of examination of the body fluids in syphilis, other than the Wassermann reaction, as a guide to diagnosis and treatment, will be opened by Professor G. Dreyer, M.D., F.R.S., of Oxford, followed by Major A. T. Frost, R.A.M.C. The honorary local secretary of the meeting is Dr. H. MacCormac, 23, Wimpole Street, W.1.

THE fourth Congress of French-speaking pediatricists will be held in Paris from September 23th to October 1st, under the presidency of Professor Marfan, when the following subjects will be discussed: (1) Etiology and pathogenesis of rickets, introduced by Dr. Lesné. (2) Prophylaxis and treatment of infantile syphilis, introduced by Dr. L. Tixier. (3) Treatment of empyema in children, introduced by Dr. Ribadeau-Dumas. Further information can be obtained from the general secretary, Dr. H. Barbier, 5, rue de Monceau, Paris.

AN English translation of an illustrated pamphlet by Dr. Rollier of Leysin, giving a popular account of the treatment of tuberculosis by exposure to sunlight, has been published by the People's League of Health (12, Stratford Place, W.1) at the price of 1s., post free 1s. 1d.

THE annual meeting of the Incorporated Lancashire and Cheshire Society for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-minded was held under the presidency of the Lady Mayoress of Manchester in the Lord Mayor's parlour of the Manchester Town Hall on June 26th. Miss Dendy, the president, said that the society was caring for 290 patients, and the demand for admission was so great that if they had double their present accommodation they could fill every vacancy. A new house would shortly be opened for the admission of twenty-five children from a pathetically long waiting list. In her opinion segregation was the proper way of dealing with the feeble-minded, by which means future generations would be protected. She considered it would be dangerous to carry out the suggestion that docile and harmless cases should be left in their own homes as they would be almost sure to become parents with or without marriage, with consequent damage to the offspring. The annual report presented to the meeting stated that the occupations followed by the women and older girls, such as house work, laundry work, sewing, and knitting, showed satisfactory progress. In the workshops for the men and older boys boot making, tailoring, mat and brush making, and weaving were carried on. Since none of the inmates of the institution were idle everyone was generally happy.

IN Egypt 1,519 cases of plague with 725 deaths were notified during 1923.

IT was announced at a meeting of the Board of the Middlesex Hospital on July 2nd that Mr. S. A. Courtland had given £20,000 for the endowment of the University Professorship of Anatomy in the Medical School.

WE regret to learn that Dr. R. W. Lovett, the well known professor of orthopaedic surgery at Harvard, was taken seriously ill with septic pericarditis on his way to this country, and died on July 2nd, after a few days' illness, at Sir Robert Jones's house in Liverpool.